

Select PUBLICATIONS
Jerry Bergman, Ph.D.

Summary of Publications

Books and Monographs	67	Book Manuscripts Reviewed	
Book and Monograph		and endorsements.	33
Manuscripts.	11	Cassette Tapes & DVDs	49
Book Chapters & Sections	58	Published Articles	877
Creation-evolution Web	381	Internet Articles	85
Book Reviews	181	Newspaper Column	213
Scientific Research Reports	28	<u>Letters published</u>	<u>133</u>
		Total	2,116

Review of my book

<https://creationanswers.net/reviews/SODreview.htm>

Dr. Ronald Fritz has a PhD in Industrial Engineering

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DUq8vQA5eHs>

<https://darwin-online.org.uk>

dmtoth77@gmail.com Dense Toth

manager@creationsuperstore.com

Georgia Purdom ARJ@answersingenesis.org

<http://www.ideacenter.org/contentmgr/showdetails.php/id/741#rodents>

<https://answersingenesis.org/answers/research-journal/answers-research-journal/>

https://www.amazon.com/Create-Viruses-Bacteria-Other-Pathogens-ebook/dp/B0C6DQJQ1Z/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1YKH51EPI8AN9

Bergman.creation-controversey.com

AiG editor Frost Smith fsmith@answersingenesis.org

<https://archive.org> use!

My web site: <https://bergman.creation-controversy.com>

Use Microsoft's endnote/footnote function to link references to the text. Remove references not used in the text.

Mary Beth De Repentigny CRSQ Book review editor
marybethd4@gmail.com

Brooke Glover's email address is manager@creationsuperstore.com

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5FMtL7saNKE>

<https://crev.info/author/jbergman/>

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Main_Page

worldcat.org

<https://www.creationresearch.org/crsq-journal/crsq-2025-volume-61-number-3/does-the-mature-creation-concept-explain-the-solar-system-s-creation>

My book [https://books.google.com/books?](https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=ZFXgEAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PT9&dq=147.+Monkey+in+the+Middle:+The+Real+History+of+the+Scopes+Monkey+Trial.+Journal+of+Creation.+33(2):+178-179.+&ots=f_JF-Y2U-f&sig=vnVoYimx0Herepy9g1lL-Ac4PKc#v=onepage&q&f=false)

[hl=en&lr=&id=ZFXgEAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PT9&dq=147.+Monkey+in+the+Middle:+The+Real+History+of+the+Scopes+Monkey+Trial.+Journal+of+Creation.+33\(2\):+178-179.+&ots=f_JF-Y2U-f&sig=vnVoYimx0Herepy9g1lL-Ac4PKc#v=onepage&q&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=ZFXgEAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PT9&dq=147.+Monkey+in+the+Middle:+The+Real+History+of+the+Scopes+Monkey+Trial.+Journal+of+Creation.+33(2):+178-179.+&ots=f_JF-Y2U-f&sig=vnVoYimx0Herepy9g1lL-Ac4PKc#v=onepage&q&f=false)

lindsayharold@gmail.com –use CMEditor@creationresearch.org for Creation matters editor. Lindsay Harold sent Amiee paper 6-19-2025

rguliuzza@icr.org

<https://rad.creationeducation.org> Research Assistance Database

Julie Hastings Creation evidence lab

jk_manuel@hotmail.com

Clayton Turner creation evidence lab

cturner27@yahoo.com

inoreader.com

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1sSPZimSk3Vhw0FeVszltkOYd_cvaFeNQB5OwB_UTNZM/edit

<https://sci-hub.hkvisa.net>

https://amazon.com/Three-Pillars-Evolution-Demolished-Darwin/dp/1664257659/ref=sr_1_1?crid=2WGMLNHM5JL8L&keywords=the+three+pillars+of+evolution&qid=1649163632&s=books&sprefix=%2Cstripbook%2C144&sr=1-1

https://amazon.com/Last-Pillars-Darwinian-Evolution-Falsified/dp/1664262962/ref=sr_1_1?crid=2TZYMOPGCDfSC&keywords=jerry+bergman+pillars&qid=1655158984&s=books&sprefix=jerry+b%2Cstripbooks%2C75&sr=1-1

<http://rad.creationeducation.org>

Clam shells AiG

This is one source for downloadable research materials, associated with Oregon State University, which gives links to other sources:

<https://open.oregonstate.edu/textbooks/free.htm>

It has links to other sites with textbooks on various subjects. I found, for example, a 1249 page organic chemistry textbook:

https://assets.openstax.org/oscms-prodcms/media/documents/OrganicChemistry-WEB_1NotFqg.pdf

Also there is <https://archive.org/> .

The blue arrows indicate the book search and the red arrows indicate the website search (for pages that have disappeared over the years).

<https://archive.org/>

Spleen *Answers Research Journal*.

Placenta CMI

Laetili footprints CMI

Vertebrate evol CMI

God of the Gaps CRSQ 3-16-2025

Endless Variation CRSQ Creation Matters 3-16-2025.

829. Red blood cell evolution CMI

Respiratory system CMI 6-14-2024

Books and Monographs Published (listed in order of date published. A few works are a translation and/or a revision of an English edition)

1. *Evaluation of an Experimental Program Designed to Reduce Recidivism Among Second Felony Criminal Offenders*. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms Publishers, 1976. 886 pp.
2. *Instructor's Guide: Experiences in Math for Young Children*. (Co-authored with Drs Deanna Radeloff and Rosalind Charlesworth). New York, NY: DelMar Publishing Co., 1978. 69 pp.
3. *Teaching About Creation/Evolution Controversy*. Bloomington, IN, Phi Delta Kappa Educational Foundation, October 1979. Published as a fastback. Number 134. 45 pp. Worldcat lists 355 libraries with a copy.
4. *Religious Objections to Blood Transfusions: A History and Evaluation*. Los Angeles, CA: CARIS Press, 1979. 22 pp.
5. "Peer Evaluation of University Faculty." *College Student Journal Monograph*, 14(3), Part 2, Fall, 1980. Chula Vista, CA. 22 pp.
6. *Understanding Educational Measurement and Evaluation*. Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1981. 304 pp. Worldcat lists 196 libraries with a copy.
7. *Jehovah's Witnesses and Kindred Groups: A Historical Compendium and Bibliography*. New York, NY: Garland Publishing, Inc., 1983. 412 pp. Worldcat lists 506 libraries with a copy.
8. *The Criterion; Religious Discrimination in America*. Richfield, MN: Onesimus Publishing Co., 1984. 116 pp. Worldcat lists 43 libraries with a copy.
9. Community and social control in a chiliastic religious sect : a participant observation study. MA Thesis Bowling Green State University. 1986. 265 pages.
10. *Jehovah's Witnesses, Vol. I; The Early Writings of J.F. Rutherford*. (Ed. and Introduction), New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1990. In 100 worldcat libraries
11. *Jehovah's Witnesses, Vol. II; Controversial and Polemical Pamphlets*. (Ed. and Introduction), New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1990. In 96 worldcat libraries.
12. "Vestigial Organs" Are Fully Functional; A History and Evaluation of the Vestigial Organ Origins Concept. (With George Howe, Ph. D., Forward by David Menton, Ph. D. Washington University School of Medicine; Preface by V. Wright M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor University of Leeds). Terre Haute, IN; Creation Research Society Books, 1990, 97 pp. Worldcat lists

117 libraries with a copy.

13. *Zur seelischen Gesundheit von Zeugen Jehovas*. Germany: Druck Bielefeld. 80 pp., 1991.
14. *A History and Evaluation of Noninvasive Medical Diagnostic Treatment and Research Techniques*." Ann Arbor, University Microfilms, 1992, 498 pp.
15. *Jehovah's Witnesses and the Problem of Mental Illness*. Introduction by Dr. Carl Thornton, Professor of Psychology, General Motors Institute, Flint, MI. Clayton, CA: Witnesses, Inc., 1992, 342 pp.
16. *Jehovas Zeugen und das Problem der seelischen*. München: Claudius Verlag, 1994, 84 pp. Translated by Dr. Helmut Lasarczyk.
17. *Blood Transfusions: A History and Evaluation of the Religious, Biblical and Medical Objections*. Introduction by Dr. Robert Finnelly. Clayton, CA: Witness Inc., 1994, 208 pp. Cover by Artist David Merrick.
18. *Bluttransfusion*. München: Claudius Verlag, 1995, 84 pp.
19. *Creativity: A Correlational Study Between Creativity, Teacher, Grades, Intelligence, Teachers Creativity Ratings, School Citizenship, Test Anxiety, and Copying Style*. Master's Thesis. Wayne State University, Detroit Michigan. 178 pages. 1973.
20. *I Testimoni Di Geova E La Salute Mentale*. Roma: Editzioni Dehoniane 1996 Prefazione by Dr. Maurizio Antonello, Psicologo.
21. *Jehovah's Witnesses: A Comprehensive and Selectively Annotated Bibliography*. New York: Greenwood Press 1999. 352 pp. Volume 48 in the Greenwood Series of Bibliographies and Indexes. Worldcat lists 294 libraries with a copy.
22. *Tumor Markers in Cancer Treatment*. Master's of Science in Biomedical Science Dissertation. Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 1999. 355 pages
23. *Ward's Science Lab Safety Manual*. Rochester, NY: Ward's Natural Science Est., Inc. 2002, 75 pp.
24. *Evaluation of Optical Radiation in Medical Diagnostics and Treatment*. Masters Thesis. Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio. 2004. 78 pp.
25. *Persuaded by the Evidence (editor)*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books. 2008. 288 pages. with Doug Sharp. Worldcat lists 74 libraries with a copy.
26. *Hitler and the Nazi Darwinian Worldview: How the Nazi Eugenic Crusade for a Superior Race Caused the Greatest Holocaust in World History*. Joshua Press, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. 2012
27. *C.S. Lewis: Anti-Darwinist: A Careful Examination of the Development of His Views on Darwinism*. Wipf & Stock Publishers, Eugene Oregon. 2017
28. *Silencing the Darwin Skeptics: The War Against Theists*. Leafcutter Press, Southworth, WA, 2018.
29. *Fossil Forensics: Separating Fact from Fantasy in Paleontology*. Bartlett Publishing, Tulsa, OK. 2019.
30. *Apes as Ancestors: Examining the Claims About Human Evolution*. Bartlett Publishing, Tulsa, OK. 2020.
31. *How Darwinism Corrodes Morality: Darwinism, Immorality, Abortion, and the Sexual Revolution*. Joshua Press, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. 2020.
32. *Darwinian Eugenics and the Holocaust: American Industrial Involvement*. Involgo Press, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. 2021.
33. *The Last Pillars of Evolution Falsified: Further Evidence Proving Darwinian Evolution Wrong*. WestBow Division of Thomas Nelson and Zondervan, Bloomington, IN. 2022.

34. *The Three Pillars of Evolution Demolished: Why Darwin Was Wrong*. WestBow Division of Thomas Nelson and Zondervan, Bloomington, IN. 2022.
35. *C.S. Lewis' War Against Scientism and Naturalism*. Cantaro Press, Ontario, Canada. 2023.
36. *Darwin's Replacement: Summary Edition*. Lifetime Reference Guides, Inc., West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. 2023.
37. *The Dark Side of Darwin*. Green Forest, AR: New Leaf Press. 2011. Worldcat lists it in 237 libraries so far. Revised edition published in 2015.
38. *Hitler and the Nazi Darwinian Worldview: How the Nazi Eugenic Crusade for a Superior Race Caused the Greatest Holocaust in World History*. 2012. Kitchener, Ontario, Canada: Joshua Press. 356 pages. Worldcat lists it in 106 libraries.
39. *Transformed by the Evidence* edited with Doug Sharp. 2014. Southworth, WA: Leafcutter Press. 240 pp. Worldcat lists it in 19 libraries.
40. *The Darwin Effect. Its influence on Nazism, Eugenics, Racism, Communism, Capitalism & Sexism*. 2014. Green Forest, AR: Master Books. 360 pages. In 247 Worldcat libraries.
41. *Debunking Human Evolution Taught in Our Public Schools: A Guidebook for Christian Students, Parents, and Pastors*. with Dr. Daniel A. Biddle and David A. Bisbee. Genesis Apologetics Press. Folsom, CA. 2nd edition. 2016. 180 pages I wrote chapter, 4, What about the Problem of Overdesign for Darwinism pp. 116-124; and chapter 8 Vestigial Structures in Humans and Animals pp 125-138.
42. *C. S. Lewis: Anti-Darwinist: A Careful Examination of the Development of His Views on Darwinism*. Eugene Oregon: Wipf & Stock Publishers. 160 pages. 2016. Listed in 322 major college libraries.
43. *How Darwinism Corrodes Morality: Darwinism, Immorality, Abortion and the Sexual Revolution*. 2017. Kitchener, Ontario, Canada: Joshua Press. 312 pages. In 14 worldcat libraries.
44. *Evolution's Blunders, Frauds and Forgeries*. Atlanta, GA: CMI Publishing. 2017. 320 pages. So far in 10 libraries in Worldcat
45. *Slaughter of the Dissidents: The Shocking Truth About Killing the Careers of Darwin Doubters*. 2008. Revised version 2012. Southworth, WA: Leafcutter Press. 482 pp. Worldcat lists 72 libraries with a copy. Third edition published in 2014
46. *Silencing the Darwin Skeptics*. Southworth, WA: Leafcutter Press. 2016. 396 pages Revised edition 2023.
47. *Censoring the Darwin Skeptics. How Belief in Evolution is Enforced by Eliminating Dissidents*. Southworth, WA: Leafcutter Press. 2024. 566 pages. Revised 3rd edition.
48. *Darwinism is the Doorway to Atheism*. Southworth WA: Leafcutter Press. 2019.
52. *Science is the Doorway to Creation: Nobel Laureates and other Eminent Scientists who reject Orthodox Darwinism*. 2019. Southworth, WA: Leafcutter Press. 404 pp.
49. *Fossil Forensics: Separating Fact from Fantasy in Paleontology*. 2017. Tulsa, Oklahoma: Bartlett Publishing. Revised edition 356 pages. So far in 22 worldcat libraries. Revised edition Creation Summit. 2025
50. *Useless Organs: The Rise and Fall of a Central Claim of Evolution*. Tulsa, Oklahoma: Bartlett Publishing. revised version 2024. Revised edition 332 pages. 2 libraries
51. *Poor Design. An Invalid Argument Against Intelligent Design*. Tulsa, Oklahoma: Bartlett Publishing. 2024. 230 pages. Revised edition
52. *God in President Eisenhower's Life, Military Career, and Presidency*. Eugene Oregon: Wipf & Stock Publishers. 206 pages. 2019. In 67 worldcat libraries.

53. *The Methodist Darwin Syndrome: Consequences of Adopting Darwinian Theology*. Lansing, MI: Looking Glass River Publishing. 2021. 278 pages.
54. *Darwinian Eugenics and The Holocaust: American Industrial Involvement*. Involgo Press. Peterborough, Ontario, CANADA. K9J 6X8 2020, 200 pages. www.involgo.com.
55. *Darwin's Replacement: Summary Edition*. West Vancouver, B. C. Canada. Lifetime Reference Guides, Inc. 23 pp. With Dr. Graham McLennan PhD and Thomas Rogers. 2021
56. *How Great Evil Birthed Great Good. The True Story of Two Families*. WestBow division Thomas Nelson and Zondervan. 2021. 180 pages.
57. *Apes as Ancestors: Examining the Claims About Human Evolution*. Tulsa, OK: Bartlett Publishing. Co-Authored with Peter Line, PhD and Jeff Tomkins PhD . 2021.
58. *Wonderful and Bizarre Life Forms in Creation*. Edmonton, Alberta. Creation Science Association of Alberta, Canada. 2020. 144 pp. 2020.
59. *How we are Amazingly Made*. Lifetime Reference Guides. West Vancouver, BC Canada 2022. 40 pages. With Dr. Graham McLennan and Thomas Rogers. 2022.
60. *Three Pillars of Evolution Demolished. Why Darwin was Wrong*. 2022. WestBow Division of Thomas Nelson and Zondervan. 358 pages. In 5 libraries. 2022.
61. *The Other Side of the Scopes Monkey Trial. At its Heart the Trial was About Racism*. Wipf & Stock Publishers, Eugene Oregon. 2023. In 79 libraries.
63. *Why Did God Create Viruses, Bacteria, and Other Pathogens*. 2023. WestBow Division of Thomas Nelson and Zondervan. 162 pages.
64. *Trials of a Darwin Doubter*. 2023. Lansing, MI: Red Cedar Publishing.
65. *Evolution's Dangerous Ideas: Eugenics, Lobotomies, Using X-Rays to Speed Up Evolution, and Other Dangerous Ideas Inspired by Darwinism*. Cantaro Publications 2024.
66. *Tackling Tough Issues*. Grand Rapids Michigan. Red Cedar Books, 2024. 216 pages.
67. Student Guide for Debunking Evolution, Edited by Daniel Biddle. Genesis Apologetics. 2016. 100 pages
68. 2002. *Awakening of a Jehovah's Witness: Escape from the Watchtower Society*. Hardcover Prometheus; Reprint edition (April 1, 2002) 328 pp 164 ratings on Amazon. by [Diane Wilson](#) (Author), [Jerry Bergman](#) (Author) Diane Wilson was the main author, Bergman the second author.
69. *How Germany and the United States Produced the Holocaust*. Kitchener. Not out yet.
70. *Gods Biology. Darwin's Replacement*. 2024. With Dr. Graham McLennan and Thomas Rogers. Lifetime Reference Guides. West Vancouver BC Canada.

Silencing the Darwin Skeptics now is Silencing creationists and Intelligent Design Supporters

*Censoring the Darwin Skeptics now is **Censoring creationists and Intelligent Design Supporters***

Books or Monographs in Press or Completed

1. *Homosexuality in Prisons* (manuscript completed).

2. *Junk and More Junk*. A children's book about consumptionism (manuscript completed).
3. *The Rights of Children: The Issue of Licensing Parents* (manuscript completed).
4. *The Creation/Evolution Controversy: A Bibliography Guide from 1939 to the Present*. New York, NY: Garland Publishing, Inc. In preparation. Two volumes, c. 400 pp. each (With Kevin Wirth).
5. "Jehovah's Witnesses and Mental Illness: A Review of the Literature and a Discussion" in *The Sociology and History of Jehovah's Witnesses*, Edited by James M. Penton, PhD.
6. The outline has been approved by the publisher for a book on the psychology of giftedness, and I am now completing the seventh chapter. Extensive notes have been gathered for other chapters. No date is set for the completion of this project. I have used completed units and sections of this book as handouts in my seminars on giftedness.
7. Completed about 70 pages on a book about phobias, which is tentatively entitled, *So, What Are YOU Afraid Of? A Dictionary of Phobias*. The book is a popular treatment cataloging a large variety of different types of phobias. A large number of case histories which illustrate each typed phobia are utilized. For each phobia type a discussion of its cause, treatment and ramifications is included. Most of the scientific literature on phobias deals with treatment by conditioning. My work avoids discussing this aspect, as I am concentrating on the classification, variety and lore of phobias. As far as I'm aware, my work is the first attempt to deal with phobias in this way. Most writers such as Rochman, (*Phobias, Their Nature and Control*) do not attempt to discuss the various general types of phobias, but treat all phobias somewhat alike.
8. Presently gathering the data for a book about the elderly, tentatively entitled *Old Folks in America*. The book will be a sociological study of the elderly and will be done in much the same way as Studs Terkel's *Working*. I am presently interviewing select elderly persons and have completed about 18 hours of interviews.

Book Chapters and Sections

1. *A World Without Prisons*. Edited by Dr. Calvert Dodge, MA: Lexington Books, 1979. Authored Chapter 11(pp. 215-236) on research problems called "Some Criticism of the Community Treatment Projects and Other Alternatives Examined," which is about the problems of doing research in corrections. Another chapter I authored on the community treatment concept will appear in a follow-up volume.
2. "Albert Szent-Gyorgyi's Theory of Syntropy and Creationism," in *Up With Creation*; Edited by Duane Gish and Donald Rohrer, Creation-Life Publishers, 1978, San Diego, CA; Chapter 54, pp. 334-341.
3. "Licensing Parents: A New Age of Child-Rearing?" in *Relationships: The Marriage and Family Reader*. Edited by Jeffrey Rosenfeld. Scott Foresman & Co., 1982. pp. 290-299.
4. "Does Academic Freedom Apply to Both Secular Humanists and Christians?" In *Creation; the Cutting Edge*. Edited by Henry Morris and Donald Rohrer. San Diego, CA. Creation-Life Publishers, 1982. pp. 24-32.
5. "Vestigial Organs - A Brief Summary of the Latest Research," *Science at the Crossroads: Observation or Speculation?*. Richfield, MN: Onesimus Publishing, 1985. pp. 111-115.
6. "Influence of Evolution on Nazi Thought," *Science at the Crossroads: Observation or Speculation?*. Richfield, MN: Onesimus Publishing, 1985. pp. 156-160.
7. "Censorship of Creationist Books, Papers and Ideas," *Proceedings of the 11th Bible-Science Association National Conference*. Minneapolis, MN: Bible-Science Association, 1985. pp. 32-45.
8. "Discrimination Against Creationists," *Proceedings of the 11th Bible-Science Association National Conference*. Minneapolis, MN: Bible-Science Association, 1985. pp. 46-55.
9. "Licensing Parents: A New Age of Child-Rearing/" Chapter 20 in *Marriage and Family: Coping with Change*. edited by Leonard Cargan. Wadsworth Publishing, Belmont, CA. 1985. pp. 229-235.

10. "The Problem of Time," *Proceedings of The First International Conference on Creationism*. Pittsburgh, PA: Creation Science Fellowship Inc., 1986. pp. 11-18.
11. "Contemporary Religious Discrimination Against Creationists in Academia," *Proceedings of The First International Conference on Creationism*. Pittsburgh, PA: Creation Science Fellowship Inc., 1986. pp.147-158.
12. "Jehovah's Witnesses and Blood Transfusions," in *Jehovah's Witnesses*, Vol. II; *Controversial and Polemical Pamphlets*, New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1990, pp. 633.
13. Introduction to *Jehovah's Witnesses*, Vol. I. *The Early Writings of J.F. Rutherford*. New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1990.
14. Introduction to *Jehovah's Witnesses*, Vol. II. *Controversial and Polemical Pamphlets*. New York, NY: Garland Publishing, 1990, pp. 631.
15. "A Biological Theory of Atavism and Its Influence on Social Policy." *Proceedings of the International Conference on Creationism*, Pittsburgh, PA. August, 1990, pp. 31-36.
16. "The Fall of the Natural Selection Theory." *Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Creationism*, Pittsburgh, PA. August, 1990, pp. 37-42.
17. Introduction to *Catalogue of English Bible Translations; A Classified Bibliography of Versions and Editions Including Books, Parts, and Old and New Testament Apocrypha and Apocryphal Books*, by William J. Chamberlin, *Bibliographies and Indexes in Religious Studies*, Vol. 21, Greenwood Press, Westport, CT. 1991, (p. xxiiv-xxix), 898 pp. This book is in 885 worldcat college and University libraries.
18. *A Unified Approach to Particle Physics: High Energy Physics and Physics and Paley's Watch*. In *Proceedings of the 1992 Twin-Cities Conference*, Northwestern College, 1992, p. 232-236.
19. *Current Status of the Big Bang Theory of Cosmology*. In *Proceedings of the 1992 Twin-Cities Conference*, Northwestern College, 1992, pp. 237-442.
20. *Ziemia - wyjątkowa w całym Wszechświecie*. In *Stworzenie Czy Ewolucja?* Ed. by Mieczysław Pajewski, Ph.D., Wydawnictwo "Duch Czasów," Bielsko-Biała, 1992, pp. 191-196.
21. "Jehovah's Witnesses" in *The Encyclopedia of New Religions, Cults, and Sects*. Ed. by James R. Lewis. New York: Facts-on-File, 1996.
22. Chapter 3, "The Adventists and Jehovah's Witness Branch of Protestantism" *America's Alternative Religions*, Albany NY, 1995, pp. 33-46, State University of New York University Press, edited by Professor Timothy Miller, Professor, University of Kansas, 474 pp.
23. "Magnetic Monopoles and Grand Unification Theory." Chapter 9 in *3rd International Conference, Technical Symposium Sessions*, Pittsburgh, PA, 1994 p. 87-93, 646 pp.
24. "An update on the Courts, Academic Freedom and Creationists: The Peloza, Johnson and Bishop cases." In *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Creationism* Pittsburgh Pa. 1994 p. 95-102, 646pp.
25. *Skaebner fra et Usynligt Faengsel*. Ed. by Irma Lauridsen, Copenhagen, Denmark: Borgens Forlag, 1994, contributed chapter 27, pp. 286-305.
26. "The Unbridgeable Chasm Between Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes." *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Creationism*. Edited by Robert Walsh, 1998, Pittsburgh, PA, p. 67-78.
27. "Why Creation of Life Must be Instantaneous." In *In Six Days; Why 50 Scientists Choose to Believe in Creation*. Edited by John Ashton Sydney, 1999, New Holland Publishers, p.14-33. Republished by Master Books: Green Forrest, AR. 2001.

28. "Ota Benga: The Pygmy Put on Display in a Zoo" In *One Blood*. chapter 11 pp. 131-170. Master Books; Green Forrest, AR. 1999. Spanish translation chapter 10 "Ota Benga: El Pigmeo Puesto en Exhibicion en un Zoologico" pp. 135-170. in *Una Sangre: La Respuesta Biblica al Racismo*. 2001. Russian translation chapter 10 pp. 119-150. 2001. Printed in Moscow.
29. *Awakening of a Jehovah's Witness* by Diane Wilson. Reviewed entire manuscript, completed Preface (pp. 11-12) and the Appendix (283-306). Prometheus Books; Amherst, NY. 2002. 328 pp.
30. "Inherit the Wind. A Lesson in Distorting History". Chapter 13 in *Creation According to the Scriptures*. Ed by P. Andrew Sandlin. Chalcedon Vallecito, CA. 2001. pp. 143-156.
31. Completed the entry on Jehovah's Witness in *The Encyclopedia of New York State*. Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York. 2005. page 815 and 1748. Peter Eisenstadt, editor in chief.
32. "Do Creation and Flood Myths Found World Wide Have a Common Origin? *Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on Creationism*. Edited by Robert L. Ivey, 2003, Pittsburgh, PA, p. 517-528.
33. "Use of Standardized Mixtures of Internal Standards in Quantitative RT-PCR to Ensure Quality Control and Develop a Standardized Gene Expression Database" Chapter 14 pp 445-576, in Stephen A. Bustin (ed.) *A-Z of Quantitative PCR*. International University Line, La Jolla, CA. 2004. Coauthors: J.C. Willey, E.L. Crawford, C.A. Knight, K.A. Warner, C R. Motten, E. Herness Peters, R.J. Zahorchak, T.G. Graves, DA Weaver, M. Vondracek, and R.C. Grafström.
34. Contributed the Foreword in Bryan Lee McGlothlin's *Have You Seen My Mother*. Taurleo Publishing, Kenner, LA, 2005, pp. vii-ix.
35. Contributed chapter 16 titled "Historical Evidence for the Biblical Flood" page 290-305 in *The Big Argument: Twenty-Four Scholars Explore Why Science, Archaeology and Philosophy Haven't Disproved God*. 2005. Strand Publishers, Sydney, Australia.
36. Wrote the introduction to chapter 9 page 156 in *A Fish Out of Water* by Abby Nye. Green Forrest, AZ: New Leaf Press. 2005.
37. Contributed the section titled "Jehovah's Witnesses" In *The Encyclopedia of Religious Revivals in America*. Edited by Professor Michael McClymond PhD. Two volumes. Westport, CN: Greenwood Press. 2007. pp. 225-227.
38. "Religion and the Presidency of Dwight Eisenhower." Chapter 7 pp. 250-281 in *Religion and the American Presidency: George Washington to George W. Bush with Commentary and Primary Sources*. Edited by Gastón Espinosa PhD New York: Columbia University Press. 2009. 243 pp. In 496 college and academic libraries.
39. "Cult-like Characteristics of Atheism" Chapter 4 pp. 39-50 in *Persuaded by the Evidence*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books. 2008.
40. "Progressive Evolution or Degeneration?" *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Creationism*. Edited by Andrew Snelling, PhD. 2008, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 99-110.
41. "The Rise and Fall of Haeckel's Biogenetic Law." pp. 31-50 in *Sacred Cows in Science: No Objectivity Allowed*. Edited by Norbert Smith PhD. CreateSpace 2011.
42. "The Mystery Man from Nowhere." Pp. 125-134. In *Musings 2013*. Short Stories, Poetry, and Nonfiction. Bryan, OH: Williams County Writers Group. CreateSpace. 268 pages. 2013.
43. Chapter 1 "Why Educated People Reject the Darwinian Worldview" pp 11-23 in *Transformed by the Evidence* edited with Doug Sharp. 2013 Southworth, WA: Leafcutter Press. 222 pp.
44. Vestigial Structures. Chapter 9 pp. 190-207. *Creation v. Evolution: What they won't Tell You in Biology Class*. Maitland, FL.:Xulon Press Edited by Daniel Biddle, PhD.
45. Pajewski, Mieczyslaw. Darwin sie mylil. Teoria doboru naturalnego nie moze stanowic wyjasnienia." pp. 56-68. *Problemy Genezy*. 2012. 322 pages.

46. Pajewski, Mieczyslaw. Czy Darwin splagiatował teorie ewolucji?" pp. 117--136. *Problemy Genezy*. 2012. 322 pages.
47. "The Chasm Between the Human and Chimpanzee Genomes: A Review of the Evolutionary Literature." *Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Creationism*. Edited by Professor Mark Horstemeyer, 2013, Pittsburgh, PA, p. 1-12.
- 48-51. *Creation v. Evolution: What they Won't Tell you in Biology Class: What Christians Should Know About Biblical Creation*. 2016 Edited by Dr. Daniel A. Biddle 2nd edition. Genesis Apologetics. Folsom, CA. I wrote Chapter 10 What about difference "Races" of People. Pp. 202-212; Chapter 13 Vestigial Structures in Humans and Animals. Pp 240-255. And with Jeff Tomkins wrote chapter 11 *Are Humans and Chimps 98% Similar* pp 213-239.
52. "Evolution, Racism, and the Scientific Vindication of Genesis." Chapter 13 pp. 375-413 in *Searching for Adam: Genesis & the Truth About Man's Origin*. Edited by Terry Mortenson. 2016. Green Forest, AR: Master Books. 529 pages.
53. *Nazism: A Variant of Secular Humanism*. Chapter 6 pp 85-94 in *World Religions and Cults: Atheistic and Humanistic Religions*. Edited by Brodie Hodge and Roger Patterson. Vol 3 Green Forest, AR: Master Books. 335 pages.
54. Edited and Introduction to *Cults and New Religions* edited by Gordon Melton. 1990. New York: Garland.
55. *Women between Darwinism and Atheism*. DALA'IL CENTER. Riyadh Saudi Arabia. Edited by ??? (The chapters are: Chapter 1 Introduction about Feminism in the Physical Approach by Malak Ibrahim Juhani. She is an Arabic writer; Chapter 2 The History of Evolution's Teaching of Women's Inferiority by Dr. Jerry Bergman. Chapter 3 Harassment at atheist conferences by Rebecca Watson. She is an atheist; From Hitchens to Dawkins Where are the women in the new atheism? The most famous atheists are white men by Katie Engelhart; Chapter 4 Why have women's rights not increased women's happiness? by Anna Petherick.
56. Forward to Douglas Sharp *Revolution Against Evolution*. Lansing, MI: Looking Glass River Publishing. pp 6-7.
57. Foreword to *Exposing the Hidden Roots of the Evolutionary Agenda*. By Milt Marcy. p. 17-21. CPSIA Publishers.
58. Forward to *Revolution Against Evolution*. pp. 1-2. By Douglas Sharp. 5th edition. 2023. EA Books Publishing

Book/Manuscript Consultation/Review for Publishers

1. Consulted on a manuscript by Wollfolk and Nicolich titled "Educational Psychology for Teachers." (manuscript review was completed July 1, 1978) for Robert Sickles, Education Editor for Prentice-Hall.
2. On June 27, 1978, reviewed a manuscript by LeRoy Metze titled "A Personalistic Approach to Educational Psychology," published by Prentice-Hall, Robert Sickles, Education Editor for Prentice-Hall.
3. Reviewed a prospectus and sample chapters for a book in the area of gifted education for Wadsworth Publishing Company (reviewed in 1978).
4. Reviewed the second edition of Janice Gibson's "Psychology for the Classroom," published by Prentice-Hall in 1979. (Manuscript review on February 27, 1979) for Robert Sickles, Education Editor for Prentice-Hall (see acknowledgement section).
5. Consulted on the writing of a college textbook, *Statistics; An Introduction* by Robert D. Mason, Douglas A. Lind, and William G. Marshall. Published by Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1982 (see introduction of text and letter of Oct. 11, 1982 from Dr. Douglas Lind of the Univ. of Toledo).
6. Reviewed sections of *Biographical Dictionary of American Cult and Sect Leaders* by J. Gordon Melton, Garland Publishers Inc., 1986, 354 pp.

7. Reviewed 5th Edition of college textbook *Physical Science* by Charles A. Payne, William Falls, and Charles Whidden, Dubuque, IA: Wm. C. Brown Publishers (see acknowledgement section).
8. Consulted on *Engineering Materials*, 4th Ed., by Richard A. Flinn and Paul K. Trojan, Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1990.
9. Reviewed *Technical Physics*, a college level physics textbook, for Delmar Publishers. Carol Barber, Editorial Assistant, May 16, 1991.
10. Reviewed *Heat, Light and Sound; A Lab Manual*, for Delmar Publishing Company, Carol Barber Editorial Assistant, Aug. 9, 1991.
11. Reviewed a chapter on Religious Sects for L.C. Rudolph, Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, 1991.
12. Reviewed *Chemistry for Liberal Arts Majors* by Navid, and Radel for Houghton Mifflin Co., Karka Paschkis, Ed., 1992.
13. Reviewed *Technical Physics* by Irving Granet for Delmar Publ. Co., Mary E. Clyne, Editor.
14. Consulted with Rosalind Charlesworth, Author of *Math and Science for Young Children*, Delmar Pub., 1992, Albany, NW, (I did many of the photographs).
15. Served as a reviewer in biology for the Third Annual International Conference on Creationism held at Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, PA (3 papers reviewed).
16. Served as a reviewer in the area of biology for the *Creation Research Society Quarterly* (28 papers reviewed).
17. Reviewed an article on knee design, human gait, knee flexion contractor for a scientific journal which reviews the research on the biophysics and construction of human and other knee joints written by a medical doctor who specializes in osteology (5-20-94).
18. Reviewed a proposed college text, *Physical Science* by Renton, Rotter, and Nakon for West Publishing St. Paul, MN., Kathleen Broderick, Developmental Editor.
19. Reviewed Karen Timberlake *Biochemistry, an Introduction to General, Organic and Biological Chemistry* for Benjamin Cummings. San Francisco, CA. See letter from George Ellis dated June, 22, 2001.
20. Reviewed *Integrated Principles of Zoology* 11th edition by Cleveland Hickman, Larry Roberts and Allan Larson for McGraw Hill, New York.
21. Reviewed *Genetics* by Ricki Lewis. McGraw-Hill Higher Education.
22. Reviewed *A Conceptual Introduction to Chemistry* by Richard Bauer, James Birk and Pamela Marks for McGraw Hill, Boston.
23. Reviewed *General, Organic and Biochemistry* by Denise Guinn and Rebecca Brewer for Janie Chan, Editor W. H. Freeman Publishers, New York.
24. Edited *Communist China's Policy of Oppression in East Turkestan*. By Adnan Oktar Istanbul, Turkey: Global Publishing. 2004. 224 pp.
25. Served as a reviewer in biology for the 7th Annual International Conference on Creationism held in, Pittsburgh PA (4 papers reviewed).
26. Reviewed and wrote the Forward to Wieland, Carl. 2011. *One Human Family*. Atlanta, GA, Creation Book Publishers. pp. 14-15 and quoted on pp. 65, 66.
27. Endorsement for *A Line in the Sand* by Dr. Mel Mulder, M.D. 1914. Tarentum, PE: Word Association Publishers.

28. Endorsement for *Becoming God: Transformationism and the Quest for Cybernetic Immortality*. 2012. Kitchener, Ontario, Canada, Joshua Press.
29. Edited *Palestine*. By Adnan Oktar. Istanbul, Turkey: Global Publishing. 2003. 224 pp.
30. Reviewed the manuscript and my review was published in Paul Taylor *Where Birds Eat Horses: The Language of Evolution* Silver Lake, WA: Just six Days Publishing. 2015. 110 pages.
31. Edited *The Miracle of Hormones*. 2003. Harun Yahya Books. Goodword Books: New Delhi, India.
- 32 Endorsement for *Don't Let Your Geology Mess up Your theology*. EA Books Publishing 2024
- 33 Introduction to *We Are All Holy* by Dr. Ken Miller. 2024 page 17-18, page 292 and back cover. Zen Publishing Monee, Ill.

Abstracts

1. 1977-1980. Abstracted eight to twelve articles per month from *The Journal of Leisurability* and the *Journal of Pastoral Care* for the American Psychological Association's publication *Psychological Abstracts*.

Cassette Tapes and DVDs

1. *Jehovah's Witnesses and Mental Health*. 45-minute tape, **Magna Media Incorporated**, Irvine, CA, 1978.
2. *Physician Suicide*. *The Center for Information on Suicide*, San Diego, CA. 45-minute tape, 1980.
3. *Grants*. 45-minute tape, BGSU, 1976.
4. *Vestigial Organs*. 45-minute tape made at *Baltimore Creationist Convention* of a paper presented on June 5, 1982.
5. *Academic Freedom and Evolutionism*. Taped at *Baltimore Creationist Convention*, 1982.
6. *Psychology, What Good Is It?* 90-minute tape given for the Spring Arbor College *Community of Learners Lecture Series* (Oct. 15, 1982).
7. *The Nazi Movement and Evolution*. 45-minute tape produced by *Bible Science Association*, Minneapolis MN.
8. *Vestigial Organs, Latest Developments*. 45-minute tape produced by *Bible Science Association*, Minneapolis, MN.
9. *Contemporary Religious Discrimination*. produced by *International Conference on Creationism*, Pittsburgh, PA. Aug. 8, 1986.
10. *The Problem of Time*. produced by *International Conference on Creationism*, Pittsburgh, PA, Aug. 9, 1986
11. *The Fall of the Natural Selection Theory*. produced by *International Conference on Creationism*, Pittsburgh, PA, August, 1990.
12. *A Biological Theory of Atavism and Its Influence On Social Policy*. produced by *International Conference on Creationism*, Pittsburgh, PA, August, 1990.
13. *Jehovah's Witnesses and Child Custody Cases*. produced by *Atlanta Coalition Conference*, Atlanta, GA, May 1, 1992.
14. *Jehovah's Witnesses Mind Control and Mental Health*. produced by *Atlanta Coalition Conference*, Atlanta, GA, May 1, 1992.
15. *Jehovah's Witnesses, Blood Transfusions, Etc*. produced by *Atlanta Coalition Conference*, Atlanta, GA, May 1, 1992.

16. *Design in Particles*. Produced by *Twin-Cities Creation Conference*, Roseville, MN, July 29, 1992.
17. *Order in the Universe*. Produced by *Twin-Cities Creation Conference*, Roseville, MN, July 29, 1992.
18. *The Big Bang*. Produced by *Twin-Cities Creation Conference*, Roseville, MN, July 29, 1992.
19. "The Legal System and Children." Available from CAN, 2421 West Pratt Blvd., Chicago, IL 60645 (1 Hr.).
20. "A Survey of How the Subject of Origins is taught." *American Scientific Affiliation Conference* July 31-August 3, 2009.
21. "Darwin was wrong about the Tree of Life." Presented at the *Darwin was Wrong Conference* November. 2009. Costa Mesa, CA.
22. *Darwin: The Doorway to Atheism*. David Rives Ministries, Lewisburg, TN. 2018
- 23 *The Dark Side of Darwinism*. David Rives Ministries, Lewisburg, TN. 2018
- 24 *Vestigial Organs: From 100 to None*. David Rives Ministries, Lewisburg, TN. 2018.
- 25 1607 Evolution: Let the Animals Speak! Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
26. 1608 Hitler's Darwinian Worldview. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
27. 1609 The Darwin Effect. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
28. 1107 The Fossil Record. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
29. 1001 Creation: The Greatest Miracle. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
30. 915 Irreducible Complexity. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
31. 914 Creation Stories. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
32. 714 Vestigial Organs. Origins DVD Series. Wall, PA 15148-1499.
- 33 *Evolution's Blunders, Frauds and Forgeries..* David Rives Ministries, Lewisburg, TN. 2020.
- 34 *Stasis Explained. Turtles, Armadillos, Platypus*. David Rives Ministries, Lewisburg, TN. 2020.
35. *The Human Body: Poorly Designed or Perfectly Crafted?* David Rives Ministries, Lewisburg, TN. 2020.
- 36 The Deepest Evil. How Survival of a Boy and a People During the Holocaust. InGrace Video. 2020. I was interviewed in part 4.

Origins Video Interviews

1. 505 Galileo Dr. Jerry Bergman
2. 506 Mutations Prove Creation - Part 1
3. 507 Mutations Prove Creation - Part 2
4. 714 Vestigial Organs
5. 912 Slaughter of the Dissidents
6. 913 Persuaded by the Evidence
7. 914 Creation Stories
8. 915 Creation: The Greatest Miracle
9. 1001 Irreducible Complexity

10. 1107 The Fossil Record
11. 1607 Evolution: Let the Animals Speak!
12. 1608 Hitler's Darwinian Worldview
13. 1609 The Darwin Effect

Book Reviews

1. *The Third Sex?* by Kent Philpott in *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 5(2):165-166, 1977.
2. *The Good News Bible* in *The Bible Collector*, No. 50, April-June 1977. pp. 2-8.
3. *The Creation-Evolution Controversy* by Randy Wysong in *Origins*, 5(2):101-104, 1978.
4. *What Wives Wish Their Husbands Knew About Women* by Dr. James Dobson in *The Bulletin, publication of the Christian Association for Psychological Studies*, 4(3):39-40, 1978.
5. *Perception, Common Sense and Science* by James W. Cornman in *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 15(1): 74-75, June 1978.
6. *A Directory of Religious Bodies in the United States* by Gordon J. Melton, Ph. D. in *Church History*, University of Chicago Press, 47(3):347-348, September 1978.
7. *A Directory of Religious Bodies in the United States* by Gordon J. Melton in *The Discerner*, 9(8): 6-8, October-December 1978.
8. *Eros Defiled* by John White in *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 30(4):185-187, December 1978.
9. *Encyclopedia of American Religion* by Dr. J. Gordon Melton in *The Bulletin; publication of the Christian Association for Psychological Studies*, 5(4):22-23, 1979.
10. *The Creation Evolution Controversy* by Randy Wysong in *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 31(3):167-168, September 1979.
11. *Mom and Me* by Debbie Oakley and Helen Ortega in *The Discerner*, 9(12):9-11, 1979.
12. *Teaching About the Creation/Evolution Controversy* by Jerry Bergman in *Midwest Popular Culture Association Newsletter*, 4(2):5-6, March 1980.
13. *Satan's Power: A Deviant Psychotherapy Cult* by William Sims Bainbridge in *Review of Religious Research* 22(1): 92-93, September 1980.
14. *Encyclopedia of American Religions* by Gordon J. Melton, Ph. D. in *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 33(1):49-50, March 1981.
15. *The Picture Bible for All Ages. Vol. I. Creation* Script by Iva Hoth, Illustrations by Andre LeBlanc *The Bible Collector*, 18(2):6-7, 1982. Issue No 70.
16. *The Unfathomed Mind* by William Corless in *The Creation Research Society Quarterly* 19(3):193-195, December 1982.
17. *Crisis of Conscience* by Raymond Franz, in *The Discerner*, 11(8):4-7 October-December 1984.
18. *Betrayers of Truth: Fraud and Deceit in the Halls of Science* by William Broad and Nicholas Wade, in *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 21(2):89-91, September 1984. Revised and reprinted in *Resena de Traidores a la Vergetics: Fraude y Engano en los salones de la Ciencia.* por William Broad y Nicholas Wade. *Genesis*, 1(2): Primavera 1994.
19. *Modern Creationism* by Henry M. Morris, published in *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 37(3):187-188,

Sept. 1985.

20. *Apocalypse Delayed; The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses* by James Penton in *The Discerner*, 12(1):9-12. Jan-Mar 1986.
21. *In the Beginning - Science Faces God in the Book of Genesis* by Isaac Asimov in the *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 22(4):199-200, March 1986.
22. *Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses*, by M. James Penton in *Sociological Analysis*, 49(2):194, Summer 1988.
23. *The State and Salvation; Jehovah's Witnesses and Their Fight for Civil Rights*, by William Kaplan, in *Journal of Church and State*, 32(2):424-425, Spring 1990.
24. *State and Salvation: Jehovah's Witnesses and Their Fight for Civil Rights*, by William Kaplan, Toronto; University of Toronto Press, 1989, in *The Christian Quest*, 3(1):104-110, Spring 1990.
25. *Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1820-1900*. By Edwin Brown in *Journal of Church and State*. 32(2):425-426. 1990.
26. *Charles Darwin's Religious Views; From Creationist to Evolutionist*, by David Herbert, in *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, Vol. 27, March 1991.
27. *The Rise and Fall of Civilization: from Creation Through the Flood*, by David Hocking in *Journal of American Scientific Affiliation*, 43(3):202-203, Sept. 8, 1991.
28. *Religious Postures: Essays on Modern Christian Apologists and Religious Problems*, by G.A. Wells, in *Journal of American Scientific Affiliation*, 43(2):138-139, June 1991.
29. *Dictionary of Science and Creationism*, by Ronald L. Ecker, *CRSQ*, 28(4):172-174, March 1992.
30. *The Creationists, The Evolution of Scientific Creationism*, by Ron Numbers, *CRSQ*, 29(4):204-206, March 1993.
31. *The Social Context of Scientific Creationism* by Christopher Paul Toumey, *CRSQ*, 30(4):226. Mar. 1994.
32. *Bones of Contention; Controversies in the Search for Human Origins* by Roger Lewin. 1995. Simon and Schuster, New York, 348 pp., *CRSQ*, 31(2):93-94. September, 1994.
33. *Technopoly The Surrender of Culture to Technology* by Neil Postman. 1992. Alfred A. Knoph, New York, 222 pp., in *CRSQ*, 31(4):249-250 March, 1995.
34. *God's Own Scientists; Creationists in A Secular World* by Christopher P. Toumey. 1994. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, NJ, 289 pp., in *CRSQ*, Vol. 32(2):115-116 Sept. 1995.
35. *Systematic Theology: An Introduction of the New Testament* by Wayne Gruden in *CRSQ*, 32(2):78. Sept., 1995.
36. *Powerhouse Christian Tape and Book Series* in *CRSQ*, 32(2):87 Sept., 1995.
37. *Extinction, Bad Genes or Bad Luck* by David M. Ramp *CRSQ* 32(3):180-181. Dec., 1995.
38. *Armed with the Constitution: Jehovah's Witnesses in Alabama and the U.S. Supreme Court 1939-1946*. by Merlin Owen Newton In *Journal of Church and State* Aug. 1995 37 (4): 919-921.
39. Who are the Creationists? Review of *The Creationists* by R.L Numbers *Origins*. 21(2):85-90. 1994.
40. *Darwinism, Science or Philosophy?* Ed. by Jon Buell and Virginia Hearn *CRSQ* 32(4):240-242. Mar. 1996.
41. *Blood on the Alter: Confessions of a Converted Jehovah's Witness Minister. The American Rationalist*. 42 (1):19, May-

June 1997.

42. *Alternative Science: Challenging the Myths of the Scientific Establishment*. by Richard Milton CRSQ 34 (1):44-45. June, 1997.
43. *Is Religion Good for Your Health?* by Harold G. Koenig, New York Haworth Pastoral Press 1997 in *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 1998 10 (1/2): 189-190.
44. *Blood Crimes*. by Fred Rosen, Kensington Pub. 1996 in *The Investigator* July, 1998. 61:39-43.
45. *Shattering the Myths of Darwinism* by Richard Milton in CRSQ 35(3):171-172, December, 1998.
46. *Worlds Apart, The Unholy War Between Religion and Science* by Karl Giberson in CRSQ 36(1):29-30, June, 1999.
47. *The Design Inference* by William Dembski in CRSQ 36(4):182-183, March, 2000.
48. *Ota Benga; The Pygmy in the Zoo* by Phillips Verner in CRSQ 37(1):46, June, 2000.
49. *What's Darwin Got to Do With it* by Robert Newman and John Wiester. CRSQ 37(4):254, March, 2001
50. *Creation Science Made Easy* by Elizabeth and Robert Ridlon in CRSQ 38(1):51, June, 2001
51. *Climbing Mount Improbable* by Richard Dawkins in CRSQ 38(1):50-51, June, 2001.
52. *Impeaching Mere Creationism* by Philip Frymire in CRSQ, 38(2):66-67, September, 2001.
53. *Awakening of a Jehovah's Witness* by Diane Wilson. Prometheus Books; Amherst, NY. 2002. In *Morgan Hill Times* March, 22, 2002. Section D page 7.
54. "Presenting Both Sides of the Story" Review of *Where Darwin Meets the Bible* by Larry Witham. 2002. Oxford University Press. *TJ*, 17(3):22-24, 2003.
55. "Conflicts of Anthropology. Review of *Ancestral Passions: The Leaky Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings*" by Virginia Morell. Simon and Schuster 1995. *TJ*, 17(3):26-27, 2003.
56. "Paley: Still Relevant" *Journal of Creation*. 2006. 20(1):28-30.
57. Review of "One Small Speck to Man: The Evolution Myth." CRSQ June 2006. 43(1):30-31.
58. "New and Improved?" Review of *Origins by Design*. *Origins*. 2006. 59:54-56.
59. "Friend or Foe? *Beginnings: Are Science and Scripture Partners in the Search for Origins?* *Origins* 60:48-50. 2007.
60. *Evolution Exposed* by Paul Humber Pleasant World, Enumclaw, WA. 266 pp. 2006. CRSQ March, 2007. 43:205.
61. *Passive Fear: Alternatives to Flight or Flight: When Frightens Animals Hide*. by E. Norbert Smith. iUniverse. 124 pp. CRSQ March, 2007. 43:251.
62. *Beginnings: Are Science and Scripture Partners in the Search for origins?* by Leonard Brand. *Origins* 60:48-50 2007.
63. *The Case for Divine Design: Cells, Complexity, and Creation*. By Frank Salisbury CRSQ Summer, 2007. 44:62-63.
65. "The Cave Painting: A Parable of Science." by Roddy Bullock. CRSQ Fall, 2007. 44:151-152.
66. "Is Belief in God Good, Bad or Irrelevant?" Edited by Preston Jones. CRSQ Fall, 2007. 44:75.
67. "A New Blind Watchmaker: Design by Homeostasis" Review of "The Tinkers Accomplice: How Design Emerges from

Life Itself” by Scott Turner. In *Origins* 62:33-35. 2008.

68. Review of *The Political Gene: How Darwin’s Ideas Changed Politics*. by Dennis Sewell “Darwin is the Universal Acid that Affects Everything.” *Journal of Creation* 25(1):19-21. 2011

69. Review of *Hitler’s Ethic: The Nazi Pursuit of Evolutionary Progress*. By Richard Weikart. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. CRSQ 47(2):137-138. Fall 2010.

70 “Darwinism and the Forgotten German Holocaust.” Review of *The Kaiser’s Holocaust: Germany’s Forgotten Genocide and the Colonial Roots of Nazism* by David Olusoga and Casper Erichsen. *Journal of Creation*. 2011. 25(2):42-44.

71. Review of *Should Christians Embrace Evolution?* in CRSQ 47(3):191. Winter 2011.

72. Review of “God Created the Earth: Genesis of Creation Chemistry: CRSQ 48(1):82. Summer 2011.

73 “The Tragic Toll of Toxic Teaching.” *Journal of Creation* 25(3):33-36. 2011.

74. “Intelligent Random Design: A Great Oxymoron.” *Journal of Creation*. 25(3): 21-22. 2011.

75. “Just-so Evolution Story: Review of Anarchy Evolution.” by Greg Graffin. *Journal of Creation* 26(2):14-16. 2012.

76. “The Holocaust—Darwinists Tried and Found Guilty.” Review of *Deadly Medicine: Creating the Master Race*. *Journal of Creation*. 26(3):40-42.

77. Review of “Originality Throughout the Universe.” By Joseph Mastropalo. CRSQ Summer, 2012. 49(1):84.

78. “Dalai Lama—Nobel Laureate Darwinism Critic.” Review of *The Universe in a Single Atom*. *Journal of Creation* 26(3):21-24. 2012.

79. Review of *The Origin of Speeches: Intelligent Design in Language*. CRSQ Fall, 2012. 49(2):169.

80. Review of *One Human Family: The Bible, Science, Race and Culture*. By Carl Wieland. CRSQ. 49(3): 245 Spring, 2013.

81. Review of *The Language of Science and Faith* by Karl Giberson. CRSQ. 49(3): 246-247, Spring, 2013.

82. “The Ends Justify the Means: The Secret of Science’s Success.” Review of *Free Radicals: The Secret Anarchy of Science*. by Michael Brooks. The Outlook Press. 2011. *Journal of Creation*. 27(1):19-22. 2013.

83. Review of *Should Christians Embrace Evolution?* Edited by Norman Nevin. Winter 2011 CRSQ, 47(3):191.

84. Review of “The Trumpet Vine” Trisphere Publications, Hunting Beach, CA Reviewed in CRSQ 49(4):337. Spring 2013.

85. Review of *Modern and American Dignity: Who we are as Persons, and What that Means for our Future*. By Peter Augustine Lawler. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 25(1/2):200-202.

86. “Darwin’s Corrosive Influence on Literature and Society as a Whole.” Review of *Apostate; The Man Who Destroyed the Christian West*. *Journal of Creation*. 28(3):30-34. December, 2014.

87. Review of *Discovering the Animals of Ancient Oregon* by J.D. Mitchell. CRSQ 50:281. Spring 2014.

88. Darwin’s Corrosive Influence on Literature and Society as a Whole. Review of *Apostate: The Men Who Destroyed the Christian West*. *Journal of Creation* 28(3):30-34. 2012.

89. Review of *Guidebook to North American Dinosaurs According to Created Kinds*. By D. J. Mitchell. CRSQ. 51(1):69-70. Summer, 2014.

90 Review of *Design and Origin of Birds* by Philip Snow. CRSQ. 51(2):136. Fall, 2014.

91. Review of: *The Trilobite Book*. By Riccardo Levi-Setti CRSQ. 51(2):134. Fall, 2014.
92. Review of *Natural God: Deism in the Age on Intelligent Design*. *Journal of Creation* 2015 29(1):50-54.
93. Review of *Creation & Evolution: Compatible or Conflict*. By Jay Seegert. CRSQ 51(3):214-125. Winter 2015.
- 94 Review of *The Evolution Revolution* “Another Evolution Pillar Demolished.” *Journal of Creation*. 2015 29(2):40-42.
95. “Europe Clones America: The Good, Bad, and Ugly.” Review of Creation in Europe. *Journal of Creation*. 29(3):33-36.
96. “The Definitive Work on a Sordid Affair.” Review of *Haeckel’s Embryos: Images, Evolution, and Fraud* by Nick Hopwood. *Journal of Creation* 29(3):15-18. 2016.
97. “Evolution: A Theory in Question.” Reviewed in CRSQ 52(1):68-69. Summer, 2015.
98. “So Many Christians; So Few Lions.” Reviewed in CRSQ 52(2):153. Fall, 2015.
99. “Science Saturated with Racism.” Review of *Race Unmasked* by Michael Yudell. *Journal of Creation* 30(1):47-50. 2016.
- 100 “The Natural Sciences: A Student’s Guide (Reclaiming the Christian Intellectual Tradition)” by John A. Bloom Reviewed in CRSQ 52(3):218. Spring, 2016.
101. “Inside the Human Genome: A Case for Non-Intelligent Design.” By John Avise. Reviewed in CRSQ 52(3):224-225. Spring, 2016.
102. “Gifted Mind: The Raymond Damadian Story, Inventor of the MRI” by Jeff Kinley and Raymond Damadian. Reviewed in CRSQ 52(3):230. Spring, 2016.
103. “Connectome: How the Brain’s Wiring Makes Us Who We Are.” By Sebastian Seung. Reviewed in *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 52(3):232. Spring, 2016.
104. Death-Camp Doctors. Darwin’s Proctors. Review of *Giants: The Dwarfs of Auschwitz*. *Journal of Creation* 30(2):30-33. 2016.
105. Imbeciles: A Court Ruling that History Has Proven to be Moronic.: Review of *Imbeciles* by Adam Cohen. In *Journal of Creation*. 30(3):35-39. 2016.
106. “Who are the Faithful. The Struggle for Truth Against Fundamentalism.” Reviewed in CRSQ 52(4):329.
107. Review of Connectome by Sebastian Seung. In *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 28(1/2)192-193. 2016.
108. Review of *One Small Speck to Man: The Evolution Myth*. Second Edition. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(1):82-83. Summer, 2016.
109. Review of “Faith Unraveled: How a Girl Who Knew all of the Answers Learned to Ask Questions.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(1):84-85. Summer, 2016.
110. *More than a Monkey: The Human-Chimp DNA Similarity Myth*. with Jeffrey Tomkins. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):168-169. Fall 2016.
111. The not-so-intelligent professor. A review of *The Not-So-Intelligent Designer: Why evolution explains the human body and intelligent design does not* by Abby Hafer. 2017. *Journal of Creation*. 31(2):23-26. August.
112. Nazi Racist Copycats. Review of *Hitler’s American Model: The United States and the Making of Nazi Race Law*. *Journal of Creation*. 32(1):40-44. 2018.

113. Review of *Believe and Destroy: Intellectuals in the SS War Machine*. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Spring 2017.
114. Stephen Hawking: The Closed Mind of a Dogmatic Atheist. Review of *Music to Move the Stars*. By Jane Hawking. *TJ*. 19(3):29-33. 2005.
115. The Feminine Side of Eugenics. Review of *Hitler's Furies* by Wendy Lower. *Journal of Creation*. 32(2):50-53. 2018
116. *Naturalism and its Alternatives in Scientific Methodologies*. edited by J. Bartlett and Eric Holloway. 2017. Proceedings of the 2016 Conference on Alternative to Mythological Naturalism. Blyth Institute Press, Broken Arrow, OK. Blyth. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 30(1/2):195-196. 2018.
117. *The Scientific Approach to Evolution: What They Didn't Teach You in Biology*. By Rob Stadler *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):76.
118. *Was Darwin Wrong?* by Richard Pittack. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):77.
119. *Undeniable: How Biology Confirms Our Intuition Confirms that Life is Designed*. by Douglas Axe. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):78-79.
120. *The Book That Changed America: How Darwin's Theory of Evolution Ignited a Nation*. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):782-83.
121. *Darwin's House of Cards* by Tom Bethell. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):84-85.
122. *Shadow of Oz*. by Wayne Possiter. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):88-89.
123. *The Biology of the Third Reich* directed by John West, *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 53(2):323-324. Summer, 2017. 54(1):90.
124. Deconstructing Darwinism—A Theory Gone Bad, a World Gone Mad. A review of Charles Darwin: Victorian Mythmaker. *Journal of Creation*. 32(3):13-18. 2018.
125. *Why I left Why I Stayed*. By Tony and Bart Compolo. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(3)224-225. Winter 2018
126. *Teaching Evolution in a Creation Nation*. Adan Laats and Harvey Siegel. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(3)228. Winter. 2018.
- 129 *Fossils: Descriptions & and Interpretation with in a Biblical Worldview*. J.D. Mitchell. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(3)229. Winter. 2018
130. *Paranoid Science: The Christian Right's War on Reality*. Antony Alumkal. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(3)232-233. Winter. 2018
131. *When the Earth was Flat*. By Graeme Donald. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(4):276-278. Spring. 2018.
132. *Performance and Evolution in the Age of Darwin*. By Jane Goodall. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(4):279. Spring. 2018.
133. *Heretic: One Scientist's Journey from Darwin to Design*. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(4):280. Spring. 2018.
134. *Human Errors: A Panorama of Our Glitches from Pointless Bones to Broken Genes*. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(4):282-283. Spring. 2018.
135. *The Rational Bible: Exodus, God, Slavery, and Freedom*. Dennis Prager. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 54(4):286. Spring. 2018.

136. A Book About Human Errors that Don't Exist. Review of *Human Errors: A Panorama of our Glitches, from Pointless Bones to Broken Genes*. By Nathan Lents. *Journal of Creation*. 33(1):13-18. 2019.
137. Review of *Noah's Ark: Ancient Accounts and New Discoveries*. By Henri Nissen. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 55(1):58. Summer. 2018.
138. Review of *Righting America at the Creation Museum*. By Susan and William Trollinger *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 55(2): 116-117. Fall 2018.
139. Review of *American Experience: The Eugenics Crusade*. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 55(2): 118-120. Fall 2018.
140. A Book About Human Errors that Don't Exist. Review of *Human Errors* by Nathan H. Lents. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 33-37.
141. Darwinists still trying to Refute Behe and Still Failing. Review of *Darwin Devolves*. *Journal of Creation*. 33(3): 31-36.
142. Adam, Where are You? And Why it Matters. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 166-167.
- 143 . Speak Freely: Why Universities Must Defend Free Speech. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 167-168.
144. Brief Answers to the Big Questions. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 171-172.
145. Unbelievable: 7 Myths About the History and Future of Science and Religion. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 178-174.
146. Spectacle: The Astonishing Life of Ota Benga. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 175-178. 2019
147. Free Speech on Campus. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 181
148. Atheism for Dummies. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2): 185-186.
149. *Foundational Falsehoods of Creationism*. By Aron Ra. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 55(4): 258-259. Spring 2019.
150. *Evolution of the Eye*. By Georg Glaser and Hannes F. Paulus. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 55(4): 260-261. Spring 2019.
151. *The Bare Bones: An Unconventional Evolutionary History of the Skelton*. Matthew Bonnan. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 55(4): 266. Spring 2019.
152. Fake Evidence: A Look at Evolutionary Evidence for over 90 Years in the Court Cases from Scoped to Kitzmiller. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 56(1): 52. Summer. 2019.
153. Genesis Characters and Events in Ancient Art. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 56(1): 53. Summer. 2019.
154. The Republican Brain: The Science of Why They Deny Science—and Reality. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 56(1): 55-56. Summer. 2019.
155. Bearing False Witness: Debunking Centuries of Anti-Catholic History. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 56(1): 57-58. Summer. 2019.
156. Academia and the Press as the Bad Guys. Review of *Spectacle: The Astonishing Life of Ota Benga*. *Journal of Creation*. 34(1): 48-51. 2020.
157. Review of *Star Map: A Journey of Faith, Doubt and Meaning*. CRSQ 56(2):119-Fall 2019.
158. Outgrowing God; A Beginner's Guide. CRSQ 56(2):120-121. Fall 2019.

159. Academia and the Press as the Bad Guys. A review of *Spectacle: The Astonishing Life of Ota Benga*. *Journal of Creation*. 34(1):32-35. 2020.
160. *The Story of Useless Organs*. By Richard Shelton. CRSQ 56(3):191-192. Winter 2020.
161. *Inferior: How Science Got Women Wrong and the New Research That's Rewriting the Story*. By Angela Saini. CRSQ 56(3):196-197. Winter, 2020.
162. *Superior: The Return of Race Science*. By Angela Saini. CRSQ 56(3):197-198. Winter, 2020.
163. *Darwinism: Science or Philosophy*. Edited by Jon Buell and Virginia Hearn. CRSQ 56(3):201-202. Winter, 2020.
164. Finally, a book on Sex from a Creation Worldview, Review of *Darwin's Secret Sex Problem: Exposing Evolution's Fatal Flaw—The Origin of Sex* by F. LaGard Smith *Journal of Creation*. 34(2):21-24. 2020.
165. Review of *Extreme Survivors: Animals the Time Forgot*. Kimberly Ridley. CRSQ 56(4): 267 Spring, 2020.
166. Review of *Not Very Intelligent Design Too*. Neel and Mark Ingman. CRSQ 57(1): 74. Summer, 2020.
167. Review of *The Fool and the Heretic*. By Todd Wood and Darrel Faulk CRSQ 57(2):156. Fall, 2020.
168. Review of *Welcome to the Ivy Tower*. By Mike Adams 57(2):157-158 . CRSQ 57(2):157 Fall, 2020.
- 169 Review of *Irreparable Damage*. The Sex Change Myth and the Dangers of Transition Attempts. *Journal of Creation*. 35(2): 29-32.
170. Review of Fulkerson & Joel Thomas Chopp, eds., *Science and the Doctrine of Creation: The Approaches of Ten Modern Theologians*, *The Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 33(1):177-179. 2021.
171. Finally the Dark Side of Karl Marx Revealed. *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(1):23-25.
172. Documenting the Obvious. Review of *Darwinian Racism*. *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(2):9-11.
173. Review of Gale Heriot & Maimon Schwarzschild, eds., *A Dubious Expediency: How Race Preferences Damage Higher Education*. *The Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 2023. Vol 35.
174. Review of Alex Bezzerides *Evolution Gone Wrong*. *Evolution Gone Wrong and Creation Gone Right*, *Journal of Creation*. 2023. 37(2):9-11.
- 175 Review of Heriot et al. *A Dubious Expediency: How Race Preferences Damage Higher Education*. *The Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 35(1/2):204-207. 2023.
176. Review of Hitler and His God. The Background to the Nazi Phenomenon. CRSQ 60(3):228-229. Winter 2024.
- 177 Review of BeDuhn, Jason. 2003. *Truth in Translation: Accuracy and Bias in English Translations of the New Testament*. University Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, 220 pages. *Bible Review Journal*. Fall 2024. 11(2):80-82.
178. Review of *The Scriptural Universe Model: Commentary on Creation's Construction*. CRSQ 60(4):325-326. Spring 2024.
179. Review of Religious Discrimination and Science Highlighted in New Reports. *Journal of Creation*. 38(3):25-27.
180. The Scopes Trial's False Conclusions Live On. Review of *Keeping the Faith* by Brenda Wineapple. *Journal of Creation* 39(3):14-17. 2025. The Malevolent Designer: Why Nature's God is Not Good (Unintelligent Design).
181. Review of *The Unintelligent Designer: Refuting the Intelligent Design Hoax* CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2018 (1st edition) and *The Malevolent Designer: Why Nature's God is Not Good (Unintelligent Design)*. Rosa Rubicondior. Independently published. CR SQ Summer 2025. 62(1):75-77.

As of May 20th, 2024 I have 190,000+ views, have published over 600 book/media reviews on Amazon, and customers have rated my reviews as helpful a total of 5,748 times. 75-77.

Selected Articles: (Note: Some articles are in popular journals or national newsletters. Listed according to publication date).

1. "The Advantages of Reading." *Ohio Reading Teacher*. 10(1):4-5, 1976.
2. "In Defense of Psychology." *The New Creation Magazine*. 36(1):18-22, January 1976.
3. "Systematic Descriptions (Toward Unlocking the Contents of a Book)." *Journal of Scholarly Publishing*. 7(4): 373-374, July 1976.
4. "Rendezvous with the Beautiful Brute." *Chrysler 300 News*. 3(3):18-20, Fall 1976.
5. "The Process of Labeling." *Megiddo Message*. 64(1:11-12), January 1977.
6. "Discipline or Punishment?" *The New Creation*. 37(1): 7-9, 26-28, January 1977.
7. "The Pessimistic Sect's Influence on the Mental Health of its Members." *Social Compass*. 24(1):135-147, 1977.
8. "Jehovah's Witnesses and Mental Illness." *Christian Apologetics: Research and Information Service Newsletter*. (CARIS) 1(2):2-5, Feb/Mar 1977.
9. "An Interesting Analogy in Gifted Education: The Physical Education Program at Equality High." Illustration of the inequality discrimination against the gifted. *Quarterly Journal for the North Carolina Association for the Gifted and Talented*. 3(2):33-36, Spring 1977.
10. "The Difficulty of Being Different." *The Crucible*. Apr-May 1977. pp. 31-36.
11. "Evaluation of an Experimental Program Designed to Reduce Recidivism Among Second Felony Criminal Offenders." *Crime and Delinquency Literature*. Vol. 8, No. 4, December, 1976 (S18063). pp. 454-455. Reprinted in *Dissertation Abstracts International* 22(6): 7337-A, May 1977.
12. "The Attitude of College Students in Teacher Training Programs Toward the Teaching of Evolution and Creation." *Journal of North American Creation Movement*. 22(6):1-3, June 1977.
13. "The Suicide Rate Among Psychiatrists Revisited: A Thorough Review of Several Common Misconception." Published in *The Proceedings of the Tenth Annual American Association of Suicidology Meeting*. Boston, MA, 1977. pp. 19-24. Pamela Cantor, Ph.D., Editor.
14. "A New Tool Designed to Develop Positive Attitudes Towards Reading." *Journal of Reading Improvement*. 14(2):70-73, Summer 1977.
15. "Reducing Reading Frustration by an Innovative Technique for Vocabulary Growth." in *Journal of Reading Improvement*. 14(3):168-171, Fall 1977.
16. "The Last Multiple Choice Test." *The Crucible*. August-September 1977. pp. 41-47.
17. "A Mathematical Demonstration." *Christian Courier*. 13(4):14, August 1977.
18. "Evaluation in the World of Man: A Guide to Evaluating Reading Material." *Vision, Journal of the National Educators Fellowship*. 23(1):18-24, Aug-Sept 1977.
19. "Disciplina o punizione?" *La Nuova Creazione*. Settembre-Ottobre, 1977, Anno VII, No. 9-10. pp. 18-24.
20. "The Perception of Those Who are Not Healed Toward Those Who are Healed." Published in the *Proceedings of the*

Annual Meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion. October 27-30, 1977. pp. 55-56, Peggy Sagen, Ed.

21. "Albert Szent-Gyorgyi's Theory of Syntropy and Creationism." *Impact*. No. 54, December 1977. pp. 1-4.
22. "The Christian's Requirement." *The New Creation*. 38(3):29-30, March 1978.
23. "A New Organization of the Study of Male Psychology." *American Suicidology Association Newslink*. 4(2):3,5, May-Aug 1978.
24. "The Psychological Dilemma of Faith Healing." *The Restoration Herald*. 52(7):3-5, July 1978.
25. Above Reprinted in *Showers of Blessing* Whole No. 693, September 1978. pp. 13-15.
26. "The Law of Cause: An Examination of the Need for Causal Factors." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. Vol. 15, No. 1, June 1978. pp. 40-46.
27. "Education as Therapy." *New Directions in Teaching*. Vol. 6, No.2, Summer 1978. pp. 39-45.
28. "Creationism-Arguments from the Creation." *The New Creation*. Vol. 38, No. 7, July 1978. pp. 6-11.
29. "Charles Estes and the Story of the 'Better Version of the New Testament.'" *The Bible Collector*. 55:3-4, Jul-Sept 1978.
30. "What Can a Parent Do? Raising Children in a Difficult Age." *The New Creation*. 38(8):21-26, August 1978.
31. "Energy Levels: A Key to Identifying and Facilitating the Development of Creativity in Young Children." *O-KENE Occasional Publication*, Vol. 11, No. 1, September 1978. pp. 16-19.
32. "C.A.T. - Cross Age Tutoring: Is It the Answer?" *American Secondary Education* 8(3):52-58, September 1978.
33. "Standardized Book Guides: An Innovative Idea in Unlocking the Contents of a Book." *Journal of Technical Writing and Communication*. Vol. 8, No. 1, Winter 1978. pp. 29-33.
34. "The Axiomatic Method as Applied Toward the Development of a Science of Education." *Journal of Instructional Psychology*. Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1978. pp. 43-53.
35. "Licensing Parents: A New Age in Child-Rearing?" *The Futurist*. Vol. 12, No. 6, December 1978. pp. 363-368.
36. "Helping the Habitually Late Student." *Independent School*. Vol. 38, No. 2, December 1978. pp. 45-46.
37. "A New Organization for the Study of Male Behavior." *American Psychological Association Monitor*. Vol. IX, No. 12, December 1978. pp. 11.
38. "A Reply - 'Defense of the Creationist Position on Evolution.'" *NSSA Newsletter* (National Science Supervisors Association) 14(3):8-9, 1978-1979.
39. "A Biologist Asks a Question." *Vision: The Journal of the National Educators Fellowship*. Vol. 24, No. 5, January 1979. pp. 13-14.
40. "A New Organization for the Study of Male Behavior." *Christian Association for Psychological Studies-Western Region Newsletter* (CAPS-WEST) Vol. 6, No. 1, January 1979. p. 7.
41. "The Life of One Raised as One of Jehovah's Witnesses." *Christian Apologetics: Research and Information Service Newsletter* (CARIS) Vol. 3, No. 1, 1979. pp. 8-9.
42. "Adolescent Suicide (Warning Signals for Teachers and What Can Be Done)." *Christian Teacher* 16(1):8-9, 19, Jan-Feb 1979.

43. "Creation or Evolution - Does It Matter?" *Megiddo Message* 66(2):17-19, Feb 1979.
44. "Now Let's Hear it for the Men." *American Scientific Affiliation Newsletter* Vol. 21, Feb-Mar 1979. p.7.
45. "Group to Study Male Behavior." *AWP Newsletter* (Association for Women in Psychology) Feb-Mar 1979. p. 3.
46. "Children Should Help, Too." *The New Creation* Vol. 39, No. 3, March 1979. pp. 17-19.
47. "Syntropy and Entropy." *Ministry*. Vol. 52, No. 3, March 1979. pp. 22-24.
48. "Group Investigates Male Behavior." *Guidepost* (counseling newsletter) 21(13):2, March 1979.
49. "The Term Ms.: Does it Impede or Facilitate Communication?" Abstract published in *Communication, Language, and Sex* Bowling Green State University, May 1979. p. 8.
50. "Witnesses to a New Area of Book Collecting." *Book Collector's Market* 4(3:1, 5-9, May-June 1979.
51. "The Attitude of University Students Toward the Teaching of Creation and Evolution in the Schools." *Origins* 6(2):55, 60-70. 1979.
52. "Il Requisito del Cristiano." *La Nuova Creazione* Anno IX, No. 7, Luglio 1979. pp. 11-15.
53. "Creazionismo, Argomento in Favore Della Creazione." *La Nuova Creazione*. 9(8):8-13, Agosto 1979.
54. "Energy Levels, An Important Factor in Identifying and Facilitating Giftedness in the Young Child." *The Creative Child and Adult Quarterly*. Vol. 4, No. 3, Autumn 1979. pp. 181-188.
55. "The Tragic Story of Two Highly Gifted-Genius Level Boys." *The Creative Child and Adult Quarterly* 4(4) 222-233, Winter 1979.
56. "The Suicide Rate Among Psychiatrists Revisited: A Review." *Suicidology and Life Threatening Behavior*. (Journal of the American Association of Suicidology) 9(4):219-226, Winter 1979.
57. "Should Schools Teach Values." *Vision: Journal of the National Educators Fellowship* 25(2):6, 12, October 1979.
58. "The Sickness of Nationalism." *The Churchman*. Vol. 193, No. 7, October 1979. p. 14.
59. "A Biologist Asks a Question." (Revised revision), *Bible Science Newsletter*. 17(11):1, 7, October 1979.
60. "Do We Have Academic Freedom In Our Schools Today?" *Vision: Journal of National Educators Fellowship* Vol. 25, No. 3, November 1979. pp. 11-12.
61. "Darwin and the Theory of Evolution (Sexual Selection)." *The New Creation* 39(11): 5-8, November 1979.
62. "The Cruel World of Work." *The Grass Roots Forum* 7(2):12-13, December 1979.
63. "The Effectiveness of Peer Ratings at the University Level." *Journal of Teaching and Learning* 4(3):34-47, December 1979.
64. "The Natural World: Struggle of the Strongest or Balance of All - Both Strong and Weak." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 16(3):174-175, December 1979.
65. "The Rate of Suicide Among Psychiatrists. Why Not Lower?" *Psychology: A Quarterly Journal of Human Behavior* 16(4):7-20, Winter 1979/1980.
66. "Thinking Independently: A Goal for All Students?" *Vision: Journal of the National Educators Fellowship* 25(5):8-9, January 1980.

67. "The Establishment of a Heliocentric View of the Universe." *Bulletin of the Tychoonian Society* No. 27, January-February 1980. pp. 6-17.
68. "Public Opinions Regarding Creation and Evolution." *Origins* Vol. 7, No. 1, 1980. pp. 42-44.
69. "Helping Those Who Drop Out, Act Out, Opt Out." *School and Community* (co-authored with Leslie Chamberlin). 66(6): 26-28, 46. February 1980.
70. "Does Academic Freedom Apply to Both Secular Humanists and Christians?" *Impact* February 1980 (No. 80), pp. i-viii.
71. "Jehovah's Witnesses and Blood Transfusions." *The Journal of Pastoral Practice* Vol. 4, No. 2, 1980. pp. 67-85.
72. "Uso di metodi biblici nel trattare problemi emotive." *La Nuova Creazione* Anno X, No. 3, Marzo 1980. p. 11-13.
73. "Are You An Active Listener?: Steps in Improving Verbal Communication." *Vision: Journal of the National Educators Fellowship* Vol. 25, No. 7, March 1980. p. 4.
74. "Creative Writing (Teaching Ideas for the Gifted Elementary or Secondary School Student)." *G/C/T (Journal of Gifted, Creative, and Talented)* Whole No. 12, March/April 1980. pp. 9-10.
75. "Counterpoint - A Balanced View." *The Humanist in Canada*. Vol. XII, No. 1, Spring 1980. pp. 46, 48.
76. "The Earth in Space." *The New Creation*. Vol. 40, No. 4, April 1980. pp. 8-9.
77. "Helping Teachers Grow - A Principal's Guide." *American Secondary Education* 10(1):27-33, April 1980.
78. "Whence Life?" *The Restoration Herald* Vol. 54, No. 5, May 1980. p. 5.
79. "L'origine della vita." *La Nuova Creazione* Anno X, No. 5, Maggio 1980. pp. 3-5.
80. "Un Nuovo Giorno." *La Nuova Creazione* Anno X, No. 6, Giugno 1980. p. 11.
81. "Licensing Parents - Reply to a Rebuttal." *The Journal of the CSPCC* (Canadian Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children) Vol. 3, No. 4, Summer 1980. pp. 12-14.
82. "Ageism in Today's Society and Schools." *Contemporary Education*. Vol. 51, no. 4, Summer 1980. pp. 197-201.
83. "Il Fare Doni." *La Nuova Creazione*. Anno X, No. 6, Giugno 1980. pp. 8-11.
84. "Da dove viene la vita? Dio oppure il caso?" *La Nuova Creazione*. Anno I, No. 7, Luglio 1980. pp. 13-14.
85. "What Should Man Think of Himself?" *Twentieth Century Watch*. Vol. 1, No. 1, May/June 1980. pp. 21-33.
86. "The Earth In Space." *Megiddo Message*. Vol. 67, No. 6, June 1980. pp. 2, 11.
87. "Closed Minds." *Ministry*. Vol. 53, No. 7, July 1980. pp. 22-23.
88. "Scriptural Guide to a Happy Marriage." *Bible Advocate*. Vol. 114, No. 8, August 1980. pp. 22-24.
89. "Guida Biblica ad un Felice Matrimonio." *La Nuova Creazione*. Anno 10, No. 8, August 1980. pp. 17-22.
90. Above reprinted in *The New Creation*, Vol. 40, No. 9, September 1980. pp. 3-6 and Vol. 40, No. 10 pp. 4-8.
91. "Evolution, Race and Equality of Intelligence." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 17(2):127-134, Sept. 1980.
92. "L'uguaglianza la Via Del Cristiane." *La Nuova Creazione*. Anno X, No. 9, Settembre 1980. pp. 8-10.

93. "The Reward System for Giftedness, Based on Skill or Serendipity." *Art Education* 9(4):22-27, Fall 1980.
94. "The Psychology of Belief and the Difficulty of Knowing." *Humanist in Canada*. Vol. 13, No. 2, Autumn 1980. Whole No. 54, pp. 37-39.
94. "Una Filosofia Della Vita." *La Nuova Creazione*. Anno X, No. 10, Ottobre 1980. pp. 12-14.
95. "The Eighteen Most Important Teaching Techniques." *Clearing House*. Vol. 54, No. 2, October 1980. pp. 75-79.
96. "No More Closet Christians: Teachers have Academic Freedom." *Active Christians In Education* Vol. 5, No. 2, October 1980. pp. 2-3.
97. "Infant's Rights: The Issue of Licensing Parents." *Journal of the Canadian Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children* (CSPCC). Vol. 3, No. 1, Winter 1980. pp. 28-31.
98. "Why Johnny and Jenni Can't Spell." *Journal of Educational Communication* 4(3):12-17, November 1980.
99. "La Terra Nello spazio" *La Nuova Creazione* Anno X, No. 11, Novembre 1980. pp. 13-14.
100. "La via del mondo la violenza La via di Dio l'amore" *La Nuova Creazione*, 10(12):13-14, Dicembre 1980.
101. "The Unsolved Hoax." *The Restoration Herald*, Vol. 14, No. 11, December 1980. pp. 11.
102. "Garbage!." *Western and Eastern Treasures*, Vol. 14, No. 12, December 1980. pp. 24-27.
103. "Vestigial Organs and Evolution." *Abstracts of Papers Presented at the 1980 Annual Meeting of the ASA*, Chicago, Illinois, 1980. pp. 1-2.
104. "Creation vs. Evolution Argument is a Battle About Academic Freedom." *Conservative Digest*, 7(1):34-37, January 1981.
105. "The Physical Education Program at Equality High." *G/C/T (Journal of Gifted, Creative, and Talented)*, No. 16, January-February 1981. pp. 40-42.
106. "The Problem of Sexist Language." *Authorship*, No. 213, January-February 1981. pp. 6, 8.
107. "Counseling Skills for Teachers." *Lutheran Education*, Vol. 116, No. 3, January-February 1981. pp. 148-156.
108. "The Missing Link." *Megiddo Message*, 68(2):10-11, February 1981.
109. "Where Did Life Come From." *Megiddo Message*, Vol. 68, No. 3, March 1981. pp. 10-11.
110. "Is Language an Exclusive Ability of Man?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 17(4): 214-216, 226, March 1981.
111. "Mutations - Evolutions Friend or Foe?" *The Restoration Herald*, 55(3):3, 9, , March 1981. (43, 49).
112. "The Importance of Motivation in Success." *Christian Single Living*, Vol. I, No. 2, March-April 1981. pp. 7-8.
113. "Innovative Ways for Teaching Spelling for the Gifted." *G/C/T (Journal of Gifted, Creative and Talented)*, No. 17, March/April 1981.
114. "The Importance of Love; A Requirement of Christians." *The New Creation*, 42(4):3-6, April 1981.
115. "The Psychology of Collecting." *Western and Eastern Treasures Magazine*, 15(4):68-69, April 1981. Part II 15(5):58-59, May 1981.
116. "Aggression: Shall I let it out or control it?" *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 33(2):87-93, June 1981.

117. "Let Us Throw the Term Common Sense Out of Our Vocabulary." *College Press Review*, 19(4):66-68, Summer 1981.
118. "The Genetic Basis of Homosexuality." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 33(3):153-157, September 1981.
119. "Love - the First Requirement of a Christian." *The Bible Advocate*, 115(9):15-18, September 1981.
120. "There is Nothing New Under the Sun." *Creation Social Science and Humanities Quarterly*, 4(1):15-16, Fall 1981.
121. "Twenty Suggestions for Teaching the Gifted." *G/C/T (Journal of Gifted, Creative and Talented)*, September-October 1981. pp. 34-35.
122. "What is Bethel?" *The Bible Examiner*, 1(4):12-13 October 1981.
123. "The Establishment of a Heliocentric View of the Universe." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, Vol. 33, No. 4, December 1981. pp. 225-230.
124. "Do Fossil Records in the Rocks Prove Evolution?" *Megiddo Message*, 68(11):16-19, 24, December, 1981.
125. "The Mystery of Creativity Revealed." (With Leslie Chamberlin) *The High School Journal*, 65(4):112-119. January 1982.
126. "The World's Way - Aggression versus God's Way - Love." *The New Creation*, 43(1):12-13, January 1982.
127. "The Evolution Theory: An Examination." *Megiddo Message*, January 1982. pp. 20-22.
128. "The Relationship Between Religious Belief and Homicide." *The American Rationalist*, January/February 1982. pp. 70.
129. "Repetitive Behaviors; How Teachers Can Reduce Them or Alter Them." *Educator Press*, 3(1):6, February 1982.
130. "Growth: Learning From Experience." *Joint Endeavor*, Vol. 7, No. 1, Feb/Mar 1982. pp. 21-22.
131. "The Influence of Pornography on Sexual Development; Three Case Histories." *Journal of Family Therapy*, 9(3): 263-270 1982.
132. "Educationally Functional Architectural Innovations." *Educator Press*, 2(0):5 April 1982.
133. "Joint Custody; a Guide for Counselors." *Cognica; the Journal of the Canadian Guidance and Counseling Association*, 23(9-10) May-June 1982.
134. "The Impact of Evolution on Criminal Theory." *Ex Nihilo*, 5(1):28-29, June, 1982.
135. Reprinted in *Societe Canadienne D' Orientation Et De Consultation*, 23(9-10):3-5, Mai et Juin 1982. in French as "La Garde Conjointe Un Guide Pour Les Consillers."
136. "Reality: Real or Conventional?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 19(1):67-68, 35, 39. June 1982.
137. "Keeping the Laws." *The Mennonites*, 97(15):340-342. July 20, 1982.
138. "The King in Fairland and the Tenure System." *Educator Press*, 2(10):2. September 1982.
139. "The Dilemma of Guilt and Religion." *Bible Advocate*, 116(9):4-6. September 1982.
140. "What Is Religion?" *Creation Social Sciences and Humanities Quarterly*, 5(1):10-12. Fall 1982.
141. "Was Man First?" *Moody Monthly*, 83(2):125-126 October 1982.

142. "Social Problems; The Garbage Can Approach." *Joint Endeavor*, 7(5): 34-36 Nov 1982.
143. "What Is Normal?" *The Guidance Clinic*, 15(4):13-16 December 1982 (co-authored with Leslie Chamberlain).
144. "The Seahorse." *Ex Nihilo*, 5(3):10 January 1983.
145. "Christian Teachers as Counselors." *Christian Educators Journal*, 21(2): 8-12 January 1983.
146. "Things Sometimes Happen That Way." *The Parma News*, January 6, 1983. p. 7.
147. "The Scientist." *Liberty*, 78(1):7-10 Jan-Feb 1983.
148. "Using Bible Principles to Treat Emotional Problems." *The New Creation*, 44(3):23-26 March 1983.
149. "Where are the Missing Links?" *Focus on Truth*, 6(12):1-4 August 27, 1983.
150. Above reprinted in *The Sabbath Sentinel*, February 1984. pp. 12-13.
151. "What Is Science?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 20(1):39-42 June 1983.
152. "The Origin of Creation Myths." *Creation Social Science and Humanities Quarterly*, 6(2):10-14 Winter 1983.
153. "A Case of Censorship." *Bible Science Newsletter*, Vol. 21, No. 12, December 1983. p. 6.
154. "Was Einstein a Creationist?" *Bible Science Newsletter*, Vol. 22, No. 2, Feb. 1984. pp. 1, 11.
155. "The Influence of the Religious Belief in an Afterlife on Homicide." *American Atheist*. January 1984. 26(1):17-18.
156. "Organizations - A Modern Day Development." *The Bible's View*, 1st Quarter, 1984. pp. 5-14.
157. "Watchtowers: Past and Present." *Comments from the Friends*, Vol. 3, No. 2, Spring 1984. p. 2.
158. "Mankind--The Pinnacle of God's Creation." *Impact*, No. 133, July 1984. pp. I-IV.
159. "Vacations--Are They Worth It?" *Bible Advocate*, Vol. 118, No. 7-8, July-August 1984. pp. 14-15.
160. "The Laws of the Universe." *The New Creation*, Vol. 45, No. 9, 10, September-October 1984. pp. 24-27.
161. "Who Invented it First?" *Ex Nihilo*. 7(2):16-17 Oct.,1984.
162. "Single Theory Myopia." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 36(4):237-241 Dec. 1984.
163. Reprinted in *Midnight Cry*, 46(1):67. January 1985.
164. "La Lagge del Universo." *La Nuova Creazione*, Vol. 15, no. 2, February 1985. pp. 19-21.
165. "Sociology of Bystander Apathy." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 37(1):31-39, March 1985.
166. "Discrimination in Academia." *Caucus on Underemployment in Sociology Newsletter*, April 1985. pp. 6-7.
167. "Recent Turmoil of the Watchtower Society in Russia." *The Discerner*, Vol. 11, No. 10, April-June 1985. pp. 13-15.
168. "Where Did Life Come From?" *The New Creation*, May-June 1985. pp. 7-8.
169. "The Earth: Unique in All the Universe." *Impact*, No. 4, June 1985. (Revised and reprinted as "The Earth in Space." in *The New Creation*. Jl-Aug 1995 Vol. 56 No. 7-8, p. 13-14, 22.

170. "Ohio Library Surveys." *Bible-Science Newsletter*, 23(6):13. June 1985.
171. "Uno Dei Primi Doveri Del Cristiano." *La Nuova Creazione*, Anno 15, no. 7, Luglio 1985. pp. 15-19.
172. "Creationists In the Classroom: Endangered Species." *Vision: Christian Educators' Association International Journal*, 309 (6): 3-4. Aug-Sept 1985.
173. "A Philosophy of Life." *Foundation Commentator*, Vol. 12, No. 7, Sept. 1985. p. 7.
174. "The Apostle Paul's Marital Status." *Foundation for Biblical Research Exposition*, Sept. 1985. pp. 1-5.
175. "Let Us Bid Farewell to **Common Sense** and Hello to Lucid Communication." *Journal of Educational Public Relations*, 8(3): 22-24, Fall 1985.
176. "A Piece of Humble Pie: A Plea for Tolerance." *Contrast*, Vol. 4, No. 5, Sept-Oct 1985. pp. 2-3.
177. "Mankind: The Pinnacle of God's Creation." *Christians in Education*, Vol. II, No. 1, Winter 1985. pp. 4-6.
178. "Musical Idiot Savants." *Music Educators' Journal*, Vol. 72, No. 5, Jan 1986. pp. 37-40. (with Professor Wallace DePue)
179. "The Incompetence Ploy Rears its Ugly Head as a Justification for Religious Discrimination." *Contrast*, 5(2):1, 2, 4, March-April 1986.
180. "Discrimination Against Creationists Is Becoming More Insidious." *Midnight Cry News Digest*, 3(1): 5-6, March 15, 1986.
181. "The Influence of Evolution on Nazi Race Programs." *Creation, Social Science and Humanities Quarterly*, 8(3):24-31, Spring 1986.
182. "A Brief History of the Failure of American Corrections." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 37(1):27-37, March 1986.
182. "Recommendation of Books on Creationism and Evolution for Public Libraries." *Bible Science Newsletter*, 24(4) May 1986.
183. "UFOs and Belief in Evolution." *Creation Ex Nihilo*, 8(3):16-19, June 1986. Pt. II, 8(4):21-24, Sept. 1986.
184. "Problemy naukowego ewolucjonizmu Dar zycia." *Duch Czasow*, Rok XX Luty 1986. pp 16-23.
185. "Common Creationist, Evolution Positions Outlined." *The New Creation*, May-June 1986.
186. "The Sociology of Community." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 38(4):251-257, Dec. 1986.
187. "Man," *The New England Correspondent*. 4(1):21. 1986.
188. "Books on Creation and Evolution." *The Alliance Witness*. Vol 121 No. 14 July 16 1986 p. 21.
189. "The Persecution of Creationists Educators." *The New England Correspondent*. Vol. 38, No. 1 Dec. 1986. pp.15-17.
190. "Indoctrination by Our Public Schools." *Creation Social Science and Humanities Quarterly*. 9(2):12-16 Winter 1986.
191. "The Sociology of Religious Organizations." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*. 9(2):94-104 June 1987.
192. "Computers in Law." *Futurific*. 11(4):26 April 1987.
193. "R_x = Computers & MDS." *Futurific*. 11(3):25-27 March 1987.

194. "Contemporary Censorship of Creation Thought." *Contrast*. 6(3):1-4 May-June 1987.
195. "Helping Teachers Grow: A Principal's Guide" *Texas Secondary Education Research Journal*, No. 334, Fall 1986-1987.
196. Religious Objections to The Flag Salute. *The Flag Bulletin; The Official Journal of the International Vexillological Association*. 4(14):178-195 July- Aug. 1987.
197. "Censorship of Creationism." *Creation Ex Nihilo*. 9(4):23-26 Sept-Nov 1987.
198. "Materia ed energia e loro origine" in *La Nuova Creazione*, Anno XVIII N. 4, Aprile, 1988.
199. "Feathers; An Evolutionary Enigma" in *Creation Ex Nihilo*. 10(3):17-19 June-August, 1988.
200. "My Response to the First Set of Omnipresent Innuendoes," *Bible-Science Newsletter*, 26(6):1,2,5,6,13, June 1988.
201. "Indoctrination by Our Public Schools," *Bible-Science Newsletter*, 26(8)1, 2, 5. August 1988.
202. "Evolution and the Development of Nazi Race Policy," *Contrast: The Creation/Evolution Controversy*, 7(6):1-4, Nov-Dec, 1988.
203. "Cracking the Great Egg Mystery! Why Do Birds Lay Eggs Instead of Giving Birth to Live Young?" *Creation Ex Nihilo*. 11(3):17-18 June-Aug., 1989.
204. "Censorship in Academia; The Case of Richard H. Bube." *Contrast*. 9(3):1-2 May-June 1990.
205. "State of California Orders ICR Graduate School Closed!" *Bible-Science Newsletter*. 28(6):1-19 June 1990.
206. "America, Hater of Christianity; Russia, Friend of Christianity?" *Bible-Science Newsletter*. Nov 1990, p. 5-6.
207. "Using Tests to Help Students Learn." *OATYC Journal*. 16(1):11-14, Fall 1990.
208. "General Semantics and Evolution." *Christian Social Science and Humanities Quarterly*. 8(2):16-20 Winter 1990.
209. "Can Natural Selection Produce Complex Organs? The Problem of Organ Development." *CEN Tech. J.* 5(1):48-52 1991.
210. "Mammals Present Some Milky Problems." *Creation Ex Nihilo*, March-May 1991, p. 39.
211. "The Entire Bible Teaches Special Creation." *Bible-Science Newsletter*. 29(7-8):1-3 July-Aug 1991. With David A. Warriner.
212. Les Conse`quences de l' e`ducation "Te`main de Je`hovah," *Informez Vous*, Juillet 1991, pp. 3-19.
213. "Zur Seelischen Gesundheit von Zeugen Jehovas." *Brucke zu Menchen* Heft 107/108:17-21 1991.
214. "A Brief History of the Eugenics Movement." *CEN Tech. J.* 5(2) 1991. Reprinted in *Investigator*, 72:24-49, May 2000.
215. "The Influence of Evolution on Science Fiction." *CSSH Quarterly*, 14(2) Winter 1991.
216. "The History and Evaluation of Noninvasive Medical Diagnostic Treatment and Research Technique." in *Research Abstracts International*, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms, Vol. 17, Issue 3, 1991.
217. "Is There Any Such Thing as a Higher Creature?" *Creation Ex Nihilo*, 14(2)10-11. Mar-May 1992.
218. "Level of Chemical Determines Danger." *The Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette*, March 29, 1992, p. 5C.
219. "Die Psyche der Zeugen Jehovas." *Physiologie Heute*, Feb. 1992, p. 12-13 (abstracted from my writings).

220. "De geestelijke gezondheid van Jehova-getuigen." *Psychologie*, April 1992, p. 6 (abstracted from my writings).
221. "The Biological Theory of Atavism: A History and Evaluation." *CRS Quarterly*, Vol. 29, June 1992, p. 33-44. Reprinted in *Investigator* Jan 1992 No.46 p.24-54.
222. "Eugenics and the Development of Nazi Race Policy." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*. Vol. 44, No. 2, June 1992, p. 109-123. Reprinted in *The Investigator* September 2001. pp. 24-57.
223. "The Life of Dr. Arnold D. Ehlert, Founder of the International Society of Bible Collectors." *Bible Collectors' World*, 8(2):6-8. Apr-June, 1992.
224. "A Unified Approach to Particle Physics: High Energy Physics and Paley's Watch." *Proceedings of the 1992 Twin-Cities Conference*, Roseville, MN, July 29, to Aug. 1, 1992, p. 232-236.
225. "The Current Status of the Big Bang Theory of Cosmology." *Proceedings of the 1992 Twin-Cities Conference*, Roseville, MN, July 29, to Aug. 1, 1992, p. 237-242.
226. "Belief in a Creator Politically Incorrect." *Bible-Science News*, 1992, 30(7): 6-7.
227. "Some Biological Problems of Natural Selection Theory." *CRSQ*, 29(3)146-158. Dec. 1992.
228. "The Origin of Matter and Energy." *Dialogue*, Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 1992, pp. 4-5.
229. "Teaching of Hate: The Influence of Biological Evolution on Modern Literature." *Cen Tech. Journal*, 6 (2):185-193, 1992.
230. "Historia E Avaliacao Da Teoria Biologica Do Ativismo." *Folha Criacionista*, Numero 47-Detembro De 1992-Ano 21, pp. 31-63. Brasilia, Brazil.
231. "Eugenia E O Desenvolvimento Da Politica Racial Nazista." *Folha Criacionista*, Numero 48-Marco De 1993-Ano 22, pp. 7-34. Brasilia, Brazil.
232. "Censorship in Secular Science; The Mims Case." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, Vol. 45, No. 1, 4 pp., March, 1993, p. 37-43.
233. "A Brief History of the Modern Creation Movement." *Contra Mundum*, No. 7, Spring, 1993, p. 36-47. Revised version printed in *Investigator* January 2002. No 82 pp. 24-49.
234. "A Teaching Technique That Works--The Teaching Pretest" *OATYC Journal* (Association of Two-Year Colleges), 18(2): 28-33. Spring 1993.
235. "Prayer Bans May Actually Promote Intolerance." *Fort Wayne Journal Gazette*, May 13, 1993, p. 9A.
236. "The History of *Hesperopithecus*, *Haroldcookii Hominidae*." *CRSQ*, Vol. 30, No. 1, June, 1993, p. 27-34. Reprinted in *Investigator*, March 1995, 30(1): 27-34., June
237. "The Problem of Extinction and Natural Selection." *CRSQ*, Vol. 30, No. 2, Sept., 1993, pp. 93-106.
238. "The Miracle of Tears." *Creation Ex Nihilo*, Sept-Nov., Vol. 15, No. 4, 1993, pp. 16-18.
239. "Science and Fairness." *Contra Mundum*, Winter, 1993, No. 6, pp. 73-75.
240. "Biological Evolution and Modern Literature." *CSSHS*, Vol. 16, No. 1, 1993, pp. 22-26.
241. "Ota Benga: The Story of the Pygmy On Display in a Zoo!" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, Vol. 30, No. 3, Dec., 1993, pp. 140-149.

242. "Ota Benga: The Story of the Pygmy On Display in a Zoo!" *Ex Nihilo*, Vol. 16, No. 1, 1993, pp. 48-50 (summary of the above article).
243. "Demography Research of Ancient Civilizations." *CEN Tech Journal*, Vol. 7(2), 1993, pp. 140-150.
244. "Evolution and the Origins of the Biological Race Theory." *CEN Tech Journal*, Vol. 7(2), 1993, pp. 155-168. Reprinted in *Investigator*. Jan 1997 No. 52 p. 26-58.
245. "Teaching Evolution Through Science Fiction." *CEN Tech Journal*, Vol. 7(2), 1993, pp. 172-180. (Reprinted in *Investigator*, 67:30-49 July 1999.)
246. "Censorship in Academia: The Professor Richard H. Bube Case." *Contra Mundum*, Fall, No. 9, 1993, pp. 42-44.
247. "Panspermia--The Theory That Life Came From Outer Space." *CEN. Tech. Journal*, Vol. 7, No. 1, 1993, pp. 82-87. (reprinted in the *Investigator*, No. 39, November 1994, pp. 12-24.)
248. "A Brief History of the Theory of Spontaneous Generation. *CEN Tech. Journal*, 7(1):73-81 1993. (Reprinted in *The Investigator*, July, 1994, Vol. 37, pp. 8-27.)
249. "Creation and Creation Myths." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 30(4): 205-212. Mar, 1994.
250. "Darwin's Teaching of Women's Inferiority." *Impact*, March 1994, No. 249, pp. 1-4.
251. "Genetic Function of Introns as a Means of Reducing Copying Errors." *Ohio Journal of Science*, 94(2): 25 1994.
252. "Theocratic War Strategy; Why Witnesses Lie in Court." *Free Minds Journal*, Vol. 13, No. 2, Mar/Ap, 1994, pp. 1-5.
253. "Arno A. Penzias, Astrophysicist, Nobel Laureate." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 46(3):183-187 Sept 1994.
254. "Seria A Linguagem Exclusiva Dos Seres Humanos." *Folha Criacionista*, Numero 27-Novembro-1992-Ano 11, pp. 17-26. Sao Carlos, Brazil.
255. "How Much Did the Ancients Know of the Heavens?" *Cen Tech Journal*, 8(1):24-25, 1994.
256. "Do Witness Psychologists Turn In Their Patients?" *Free Minds Journal*, 13(4):10-11, 1994.
257. "What Behavior is Normal?" *Chalcedon Report*, 350:13-16 Sept 1994.
258. "The Abuse of Modern Science and Origins." *Contra Mundum*, No. 12, Summer 1994:20-31.
259. "Scientists' War Against Theism." *Facts & Faith*, Fall, 8(3):6-7:1994. Reprinted in *Christ to the World*, 62(6):446-449, Nov-Dec 1997.
260. "Thousands Go To Their Deaths Each Year." *Free Minds Journal*, 13(5):9-10, 1994.
261. "The Wisdom of Saving Wisdom Teeth." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, Sept., 31:74-77, 1994.
262. "The Human Mind and Language." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, Sept., 31:91, 1994.
263. "The Guppies and the Nematode; Selling Evolution to the Masses." *Creation*, 17(1):22-23, Dec.1994-Feb. 1995.
264. "Prayer in the Schools." *Bible Advocate*, Dec., 128(11):14-16, 1994.
265. "The Creation Account--The Evidence From What is Not There." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, Dec., 31(3):174-181, 1994.

266. "The Professor Dean Kenyon Case." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, Dec., 31(3):186-189, 1994.
267. "The Law of Cause and Cosmology." *CEN Tech. J*, 8(2)238-245, 1994.
268. "Ota Benga; The Story of an African Pygmy on Display in an American Zoo." *Destiny Magazine*, 5(1):24-25 Dec. 19 1994.
269. "Breve Historia Da Teoria Da Geracao Espontanea." *Folha Criacionista*, March, 50(23):7-16, 1994.
270. "A Review of Exobiogenesis Theories." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 31(4):204-213 March 1995.
271. "The Watchtower, Quack Science and Homicide." *JW Research*, Winter, 2(1):3-6, 1995.
272. "Una Iniziativa." *Cogito*. No. 10: 6-11, 1995.
273. "A Critical Review of Four Classic Arguments for Evolution." *Watchmaker* 2(4):19-23 April 1995.
274. "Skapelsetroende forskare-avskedad på grund av sin tro." *Genesis*, No. 1, 1995, p. 12-15.
275. "Divorce and Delinquency: Part One." *Bible Advocate*, 129(7) Jl-Aug., 1995. Part Two, 129(8):4-6, 17 Sept., 1995.
276. "Creationism and the Problem of Homosexual Behavior." *Cen Tech J*, 9(1), 1995, pp. 121-130.
277. God, Chance, or Human Factors? *The American Rationalist*. Sept-Oct 1995 40(3) p. 36-37.
278. "The Acceptance of Evolution and A Belief in Life on Other Planets" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 32(2) Sept., 1995 pp. 71-77.
279. "The Fruitless Search for the Missing Link." *Watchmaker*, 2(7)1-10 Jl-Aug 1995. (Reprinted in *Investigator*. July 1996 No. 49 p. 36-43.)
280. "Wernher Von Braun: The Father of Modern Space Flight; A Christian and a Creationist." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 32(1) June, 1995. Reprinted in *Investigator* May 2004. No 96. pp. 36-46.
281. "The Dodo Bird...An Example of Survival of the Fittest." *Creation*. 17(4), Sept-Nov 1995 p. 42-44.
282. "The Fine-Tuned Watch Revealed in the Delicate Balance of the Earth's Forces." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 33(2): 80-88 Sept. 1995.
283. "The Fruitless Search for the Missing Link." *The Ark Today*. 10(4-5):30-31 Oct-Dec. 1995.
284. "Mutations and Evolution." *Cen. Tech. Journal*. 9(2):267-275 1995.
285. "Why Did God Create Poisons and Toxins?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, December, 1995. 32 (3) 126-130.
286. "Homosapiens; The masterpiece of the master craftsman" *BSN* 33 (9): December 1995. p.1-6.
287. "Nineteenth Century Darwinism and the Tasmanian Genocide." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, March 1995. 32(4):190-196.
288. "Watchtower Threatens" *Free Minds Journal* 14 (5) November-December 1995. p. 8-11.
289. "Jehovah's Witnesses, Blacks and Discrimination" *JW Research Journal*. 2(3-4):5-11 Sum-Fall 1995.
290. "Problems with the Peer Instruction Approach" *Chalcedon Report*. January 1996. No. 366 p16-17.

291. "The Jehovah's Witnesses' Experience in the Nazi Concentration Camps; A History of Their Conflicts with the Nazi State" *Journal of Church and State*. Winter 1996 38 (1): 87-113
292. Do Homosexual Persons Really Exist? *Salt and Light*. Winter 1996 p. 5-6.
293. "Jehovah's Witnesses: A Brief History of a Century of Religious-State Conflicts." *J.W. Research Journal*. 3(1):18-28 1996.
294. "Why Jehovah's Witness Leave the Watchtower." *J.W. Research Journal*. 3(1): 29-32 1996.
295. "Dealing with Jehovah's Witness Custody Cases" *Creighton Law Review*. 1996 29(4):1483-1516.
296. "Reading Bumps and Faces: Phrenology and Physiognomy; A History of the Watchtower's Experience" *J.W. Research Journal*. 3(2); 26-28. Spring 1996.
297. "Religious Beliefs of Scientists: A Survey of the Research." *Free Inquiry*. 16(3):41-46 Sum. 1996.
298. "A History of Evolutions Teaching of Women's Inferiority" *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*. 48(3):164-178 Sept 1996.
299. "Dyslexia." *MENSA Bulletin*. May 1996 p. 8-9 No. 396.
300. "Why Jehovah's Witnesses have a High Mental Illness Level." *Christian Research Journal*. Sum 1996 19(1):36-41.
301. "Advances in Integrating Cosmology: The Case of Cometesimals" *Cen Tec Journal*. 10 (2) 202-210 1996.
302. "Homosexuelles Verhalten and Weltanschauung." *Faktum* Februar 1996 p.16-24.
303. "The Long War Against the Creator and Those Who Believe in Him." *Salt and Light*. Spring 1996 p.1, 5-7.
304. "Why Jehovah's Witnesses Have Mental Problems." *JW Research Journal*. 3 (3): 6-17 Sum. 1996.
305. "Censorship of Information on Origins." *Cen Tec Journal*. 10 (3): 405-414 1996.
306. "PC at BGSU" *The Ohio Scholar* Fall 1996. No. 9 p. 1,3.
307. "The Enigma of Sex and Evolution" *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 33(3):217-223 1996.
308. "Qta Benga; A Historia De Um Pigmeu Em Exposicao Num Zoologico." *Folha Criacionista*. Vol. 54: 44-57. 1996.
309. "Aluminum: Satan's Metal and Killer of Millions? The Watchtowers Incredible Crusade Against Aluminum." *JW Research Journal*. 3(4):9-25 Fall 1996.
310. "Fyra Klassika Argument for Evolution" *Genesis*. 4:28-30 1996.
311. "Cell Cycle Control and Paley's Watch" *Cen Tech Journal*. 11(1): 82-92 1997.
312. "Use of the Internet to Compare Select Gene Sequences of Various Living Organisms" *Partnership for the Advancement of Chemical Technology*. Final Project Abstracts for 1997 p. 5.
313. "The Watchtower's Half-Century Crusade Against the Germ Theory." *JW Research Journal*. 4 (1): 17-26 Winter 1997.
314. "The Final Test." *The American Rationalist*. 41(6):89-90 March-Apr 1997.
315. "The Modern Religious Objection to Mandatory Flag Salute in America; A History and Evaluation." *Journal of Church and State*. 39(2):215-236 Spring 1997.

316. "Molecular Biology and Gene Cloning: Thinking The Thoughts of God." *Cen Tech Journal*. 11(2):212-220 1997.
317. "How Genes Manufacture Plants and Animals." *Cen Tech J*. 11(2):202-211 1997.
318. "Does the Record of the Rocks Support Evolution?" *Watchmaker*. Jan-March 1997 4(1):12-22.
319. "A Challenge to a Classic Example of the Survival of the Fittest Doctrine." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 34 (1):48-55 1997.
320. "A History of the Watchtower's Opposition to Organic Evolution" *JW Research Journal*. Spring 1997 4 (2): 3-13.
321. "O Darwinismo Do Seculo XIX Genocido Da Tasmania" *Folha Criacionista*. No. 56 Marco De 1997 Ano 26 p. 21-34.
322. "Growing up in the Religion of Hate." *JW Research Journal*. Sumer 4 (3):10-20, 1997.
323. "Understanding Poisons from a Creationists Perspective." *Cen Tech Journal*. 11 (3):353-360 1997.
324. Homo Sapiens: "A Obra Mestra Do Artifice Mestre." *Folha Criacionista*. 26 (57): 11-18, Sept 1997.
325. "Religion and Crime." *The American Rationalist*. 42 (4): 71-72, Nov-Dec 1997.
326. "Does Comparative Anatomy Prove Evolutionary Naturalism." *Watchmaker*. 4 (4): 8-13, Oct-Dec 1997.
327. "Unraveling DNA's Design" *Personal Update* 7(12):14-17. Also reprinted on Koinonia House website (www.khouse.org).
328. "The Jehovah's Witness Upbringing of President Eisenhower." *Kansas History: A Journal of the Central Plains*. 21 (3): 148-167, Autumn 1998.
329. "The Galileo Affair Continues; Hunting Heretics Today." *Contra Mundum*. Vol. 15, p. 33-39, 1998.
330. "Diet, Health and Evolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 34 (4): 209-217, March 1998.
331. "The Critically Important Plants Called Mosses." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 35 (1): 27-30, June 1998.
332. "The King of Fairland." *The American Rationalists*. 42 (6): 105, Mar-Apr 1998.
333. "Bridging the Artificial Dichotomy Between the Putative 'Physical' and 'Metaphysical' Realities". *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 35 (2): 84-92, Sept. 1998.
334. "A Brief Review of the Many American Watchtower Offshoots." *JW Research Journal*. 5(1):3-12, 1998.
335. "The Schisms Continue: Foreign Offshoots of the Watchtower." *JW Research Journal*. 5(1):13-17, 1998.
336. "The Transitional Form Problem." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 35(3):134-147, Dec 1998.
337. and Ming You M.D. Ph.D. "Models of Lung Cancer Chemoprevention." *Hematology/Oncology Clinics of North America*. 12 (5): 1037-1049, Oct. 1998.
338. "Are Wisdom Teeth (third molars) Vestiges of Human Evolution?" *Cen Tech Journal*. 12(3):297-304, 1998.
339. "O Mecanismo de Ajuste fino Revelado No Delicado Equilibrio Das Forcas Que Atuam Sobre A Terra" *Folha Criacionista*. 28 (59): 20-32, Sept 1998.
340. "Religion and Medicine: The Case of Christian Science." *The American Rationalists*. 43 (5): 3-6, Jan-Feb 1999.
341. "The Putative Evolution of the Animal Eukaryotic Cell Ultrastructure." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 35(4):222-233, March 1999.

342. "The Watchtower's Nazis Conflicts; A History of Watchtower Cowardliness and Witness Perseverance." *J.W. Research Journal*. 6(1):3-21, Jan-June 1999.
343. "Factors Involved in Determining the Validity of a Worldview." *Investigator*. 64(1):48-52, Jan 1999.
344. "Then God said, let the Earth bring forth the ... creeping thing ..." *Creation Illustrated*. 6(1):28-25, Spring 1999.
345. "Did Ida Eisenhower Die a Jehovah's Witness?" *Kansas History*. 22(1):90-92, Spring 1999 (Response to letters about article in Kansas History above).
346. "ATP: The Perfect Energy Currency for the Cell." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 36(1):2-9, June 1999.
347. "Did God Make Pathogenic Viruses?" *Cen Tec Journal*. 13(1):115-125, 1999.
348. "Why President Eisenhower hid his Jehovah's Witnesses Upbringing." *J.W. Research Journal*. 6(2):3-21, July-Dec 1999. German edition "Warum Präsident Eisenhower seine Erziehung als Zeugen Jehovas Verbar" *Erfahrungen von Zeugen Jehovas in der Wachturmgesellschaft* Vol 19:1-29, 2000.
349. "Darwinism and the Nazi Race Holocaust." *Cen. Tech J.* 13(2):101-111, 1999.
350. "The Attitude of Various Populations Towards Teaching Creation and Evolution in Public Schools." *Cen Tec J.* 13(2):118-123, 1999.
351. "The Piltdown Hoax's Influence on Evolution's Acceptance." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 36(3):145-154, 1999.
352. "Oto Benga: The Pygmy put on Display in a Zoo." *Cen Tec J.* 14(1):81-90, 2000. (revised article of original)
353. "The History of the Teaching of Female Inferiority in Darwinism." *Cen Tec J.* 14(1):117-126, 2000.
354. "Is the Inverted Human Eye a Poor Design?" *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*. 52(1):18-30, March 2000.
355. "Why Abiogenesis is Impossible." *CRSQ*. 36(4):195-207, March 2000. Reprinted in *Creation in the Crossfire*. July 2000 p. 2-3 and August 2000 p. 2-3.
356. "Jehovah's Witnesses and Community." *JW Research Journal*. 7(1):3-14, Jan 2000.
357. "Do any Vestigial Structures Exist in Humans?" *Cen Tech J.* 14(2):95-98, 2000.
358. "The Rise and Fall of Haeckel's Biogenic Law." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 37(2):110-122, Sept 2000.
359. "The Life Clock and Paley's Watch: The Telomeres." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 37(3):176-183, Dec. 2000.
360. Jerry Bergman and J. Liu, P. Gu, G. Kelloff, C. Boone, M. You, Y. Wang. "Detection of Genetic Alterations in Mouse Lung Adenocarcinomas by Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis." *Experimental Lung Research*, 26(8):651-658, Dec. 2000.
361. "A Short History of the Religious and Secular Intolerance in Medicine." *Indian Skeptic*. 13(4):36-43. August 2000.
362. "Is the Orthodox History of Eugenics True?" *Investigator*. 77:12-18, March 2001.
363. "Darwin's Influence on Ruthless Laissez Fair Capitalism." *Impact*. 333:1-4, March 2001.
364. "The Effect of Darwinism on Morality and Christianity." *Impact*, 336:1-4, June 2001.
365. "Does Homology Provide Evidence of Evolutionary Naturalism?" *T.J. Technical Journal*. 15(1):26-33, 2001.

366. "The Darwinian Foundation of Communism." *T.J. Technical Journal* 15(1):89-95, 2001.
367. "Evolutionary Naturalism: An Ancient Idea." *T.J. Technical Journal* 15(2):77-80, 2001.
368. "Is the Human Male Nipple Vestigial." *T.J. Technical Journal*. 15(2):38-41, 2001.
369. "Why Dawkins' Weasel Demonstrates Mutations Cannot Produce a New Functional Gene." *T.J. Technical Journal*. 15(2): 69-76, 2001.
370. Jerry Bergman Lin Lin, Yian Wang, Gary J. Kelloff, Ronald A. Lubet, and Ming You. "Detection of Differentially Expressed Genes in Mouse Lung Adenocarcinomas." *Experimental Lung Research*. 27:217-229, 2001.
371. "'Creative Science' A Response to John Williams." *Investigator* July, 2001 No. 79. pp. 14-16.
372. "A Influencia Fraude De Piltdown Sobre A Aceilacao de Evolucao." *Folha Criacionista*. No 63-64. pp. 30-43, March, 2001.
373. "Influential Darwinists Supported the Nazi Holocaust." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 38(1):31-39, June, 2001.
374. "Two New Translations of Genesis: Are They Accurate?" *Bible Editions & Versions*, 2(1):4-6, Jan. - March, 2001.
375. "Homosexuality, Disease, and Creationism." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 38(2):68-74, September, 2001.
376. "Back Problems: How Darwinism Mislead Researchers." *T.J. Technical Journal* 15(2):89-95, 2001.
377. "L'effet du darwinisme sur la moralité et le christianisme." *Création Québec*. 7(3):1-5, October, 4, 2001.
378. "The Molecular Biology of Genetic Transposition." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 38(3):139-150, December, 2001.
379. "Interlinear and Parallel Versions of the New Testament" *Bible Editions and Versions*. 2(4):13-15. October-December 2001.
380. "Religion and Medicine: The Christian Science Holocaust." *The New England Journal of Skepticism*. 4(4):10-14. Fall 2001.
381. "The Functions of Introns: From Junk DNA to Designed DNA." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*. 53(3)170-178. September 2001.
382. "Mad Cow Disease and the Enormous Complexity of Protein Folding." *Creation Matters*. 6(6):1-4. November-December. 2001.
383. "The Design of Tears: An Example of Irreducible Complexity." *T.J. Technical Journal* 16(1):86-89, 2002.
383. "The Giraffe's Neck: Another Icon of Evolution Falls." *T.J. Technical Journal* 16(1):120-127, 2002.
384. "Textbook Tyranny; How Science is Stifled by Authoritarianism" *Creation* 24(2):56. March-May 2002.
385. "Religion and Medicine: The Christian Science Holocaust." *Humanist in Canada* Spring 2002. No 140 pp. 12-17.
386. "Why Mutations are Lethal to Darwinism." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 38(4):181-189, March, 2002.
387. "The Influence of Religion on President Eisenhower's Upbringing" *Journal of American and Comparative Culture*. 23(4):89-107. Spring 2000.
388. "The Case of Christian Science." *Epworth Review*. 29(2):46-53. April 2002.

389. "Does the Bible Condone Slavery?" *Investigator* May, 2002 No. 84. pp. 24-26.
390. "Darwinism as a Factor in the Twentieth-Century Totalitarianism Holocausts." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 39(1):47-53, June, 2002.
391. "The History of the Human Female Inferiority Ideas in Evolutionary Biology" *Rivista di Biologia/ Biology Forum*. 95(2):379-412. Sept-Dec. 2002.
392. "A History of the Modern Creation Movement and the Continuing Modern Cultural Wars." *Journal of American Culture*. 26(2):243-262. June, 2003.
393. "Particle Physics and Paley's Watch" (with Don DeYoung, Ph.D.) *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 39(2):73-79, Sept, 2002.
394. "Darwin's Critical Influence on the Ruthless Extremes of Capitalism" *T.J. Technical Journal* 16(2):105-109, 2002.
395. "The Evolution of Plants: A Major Problem for Darwinism." *T.J. Technical Journal* 16(2):118-127, 2002.
396. "Darwin's ape-men and the Exploitation of Deformed Humans." *T.J. Technical Journal* 16(3):116-122, 2002.
397. "Lying in Court and Religion: An Analysis of the Theocratic Warfare Doctrine of the Jehovah's Witnesses." *Cultic Studies Review: An Internet Journal of Research, News and Opinion*, 1(2):1-31, 2002. <http://www.culticstudiesreview.org>. German translation "Lügen vor Gericht und Religion: Eine Analyse der Lehre der Zeugen Jehovas von der theokratischen Kriegsführung."
398. "J.W. Socioeconomic Status Review; A Major Demographic Study of American Jehovah's Witnesses." *Investigator* September 2002 No. 86. pp. 36-39.
399. "Does the Acquisition of Antibiotic Resistance Provide Evidence for Macroevolution?" *T.J. Technical Journal* 17(1):26-32, 2003.
400. "Mosses: Critically important for Life on Earth and Important Evidence Against Darwinism" *T.J. Technical Journal* 17(3):89-95, 2003.
401. "Did Darwin Plagiarize his Evolution Theory?" *T.J. Technical Journal* 16(3):58-63, 2002.
402. "Darwin's Cousin Sir Francis Galton (1822-1911) and the Eugenics Movement" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 39(3):169-176, Dec, 2002.
403. "Vandals Destroy Books on Jehovah's Witnesses" *Investigator* November 2002 No. 87. pp. 9, 53.
404. "Does virus resistance Provide Evidence for Darwinism?" *Creation Matters*. 7(6):1-4. November-December. 2002. Polish translation: "Osiagniecie odpornosci przez wirusy nie stanowi swiadectwa na rzecz makroewolucji." *Na Poczatku*, 11(7-8):242-247.
405. "The Evolution of Feathers: a Major Problem for Darwinism." *TJ* 17(1):33-41, 2003.
406. "Does the Acquisition of Antibiotic and Pesticide Resistance Provide Evidence for Evolution?" *TJ* 17(1):26-32, 2003.
407. "The Galileo Myth and the Facts of History" *CRSQ*, 39(4):226-235, March, 2003. French translation: "L'affaire Galilée et les données Historiques" *Samizdat*. http://www.samizdat.qc.ca/cosmos/sc_nat/galilee_gb.htm. 13 pages. December 2002.
408. "The Acquisition of Virus Resistance Does Not Provide Evidence for Macroevolution" *Creation Matters*. 7(5):1,7-8. October / November / December, 2002.
409. "The 'Baby Doctor,' Benjamin Spock, on Darwin and Morality" *Impact* Number 356 February 2003 pp. 1-4. French

translation: BENJAMIN SPOCK, DARWIN, MORALITÉ: augmentation des problèmes sociaux dans la dernière moitié du siècle. *Dimanche*, Septembre 24, 2006.

410. "Varieties of Trinitarian and Non-Trinitarian Beliefs". *Investigator* March 2003 No. 89. pp. 46-49.
411. "Walter Gerald Bergman and the Freedom Ride: Brutal Violence gets the Blessing of the Government." *The Reporter*. Gadsden, Alabama. Part I April, 2003. pp.20, 23 and part II May 2003 pp. 20, 23.
412. "The Exploitation of Non-Westerners for Evolutionary Evidence." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 40(3):175-181, Dec, 2003.
413. "The Ancon Sheep: Just another Loss Mutation." *T.J. Technical Journal* 17(1):18-19, 2003.
414. "Does the Modern Pattern of Extinction Fit the Darwinism Prediction?" *Creation Matters*. May-June 2003. 8(3):1-4.
415. "A 'New and Weightier' Proof of Evolution" *Creation Matters*. May-June 2003. 8(3):4-6.
416. "From Atheism to Theism." *Investigator* July, 2003 No. 91. pp. 12-18.
417. "The Century-and-a-half Failure in the Quest for the Source of New Genetic Information." *T.J. Technical Journal* 17(2):19-25, 2003.
418. "Dr. Mortimer Adler's Life-Long 'Crusade Against Evolution'" *T.J. Technical Journal* 17(2):80-82, 2003.
419. "Consequences of An Atheistic Worldview." *T.J. Technical Journal* 17(2):47-48, 2003.
420. "Intelligent Design and Evaluating SETI Data" *Creation Matters*. July-Aug. 2003. 8(4):1, 8-9.
421. "Selective Value of Genetic Variation in Humans." *Creation Matters*. Sept.-Oct 2003. 8(5):1,6-7.
422. "Why the 'Poor Design' Argument Against Intelligent Design is Unsound." *TJ*, 17(3):113-118, 2003.
- 423 "A History of the Piltdown Hoax." *Rivista di Biologia/ Biology Forum*. 96(3):457-484. Jan-Feb. 2003.
424. "Was Charles Darwin Psychotic?" *Impact* Number 367 January 2004 pp. 1-4.
425. "Is Darwinism Central to Science Education?" *Creation Matters*. Nov.-Dec. 2003. 8(6):1, 4-5.
426. "Why Mammal Hair is an Evolutionary Enigma" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 40(4):240-243, March, 2004.
427. "The Unbridgeable Chasm Between Microevolution and Macroevolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 41(1):60-68, June, 2004.
428. "The Great Galileo Myth." *Investigator* March 2004 No. 95. pp. 36-47.
429. "Scientism in Science Textbooks" *Creation Matters* May-June. 2004. 9(3):1-4.
430. "Pesticide Resistance in Insects: Bad News for Macroevolution Theory" *Creation Science Dialogue*. 2004. 31(1):4-5.
431. "Darwinism and the Teaching of Racism in Biology Textbooks". *T.J. Technical Journal* 18(1):65-70, 2004.
432. "Should the Development of Third Molars be Prevented Early in Life?" *T.J. Technical Journal* 18(1):13-14, 2004.
433. "Human Embryonic Gills and Gill Slits- Down but not Out." *T.J. Technical Journal* 18(1):71-75, 2004.
434. "Problems in Sexual Selection Theory and Neo-Darwinism" *T.J. Technical Journal* 18(1):112-119, 2004.

435. "A History of the Watchtower Society's Bible Publishing." *Bible Editions and Versions*. 2(4):10-15. April-June 2004
436. "The Story of Two Professors." *Impact* June 2004. No 372 pp 1-4.
437. "Is Egg Laying by Birds Evidence of Bird Evolution? The Flight of a Fragile Theory Now Fallen" *Creation Matters*. March-April 2004. pp1, 5.
438. "Why the Miller-Urey Research Argues against Abiogenesis." *T.J. Technical Journal* 18(2):28-36, 2004.
439. "Insect Evolution: A Major Problem for Darwinism." *T.J. Technical Journal* 18(2):91-97, 2004.
440. "Injustice in a Watchtower Pedophilia Case" *Investigator*. September 2004 98: 47-49.
441. "A Misrepresentation by Jim Foley: A Correction" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*, 41(2):172-174, Sept., 2004.
442. "Hayden Covington: Attorney and Watchtower Society Vice President." *Investigator*. November, 2004 No. 99. pp. 37-45.
443. "'Bristande Design' Som Argument Mot Intelligent Design är Ohållbart." *Genesis*, November, pp. 18-24, 2004.
444. "Basic Positions on Origins." *Creation Matters*, 9(6):1,3-4, Nov/Dec, 2004.
445. "Darwinian Criminality Theory: A Tragic Chapter in History" *Rivista di Biologia/ Biology Forum*. 98(1):47-70. 2005. Jan-April.
446. "Darwinowskie polstawy komunizmu." *Na Poczatku ROK* 12, 9-10(185-186):360, wrzesien-pazdziernik, 2004.
447. "A Study of the Number of Books in Academic Libraries Under the Subject Heading Jehovah's Witnesses." *Investigator*, 100:16-18, January 2005.
448. "Darwin's Passion for Hunting and Killing" *Impact* 383. May, 2005. pp i-iv.
449. "Are 'defective' Knee Joints Evidence for Darwinism?" *T.J. Technical Journal* 19(1):107-112. 2005.
450. "Will Other State Follow Ohio's Example?" *Creation Matters*. March-April 2005. 10(2):5-7.
451. "The Mutational Repair System: A Major Problem for Macroevolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. March, 2005. 41(4):265-273.
452. "The Evolution of Teeth: A Major Problem for NeoDarwinism." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. June 2005. 42(1):20-28.
453. "Ancon Sheep: A Now Disproven Example of Microevolution." *Rivista di Biologia/ Biology Forum*. 98(3):435-448. 2005 September-December.
454. "Can Evolution Produce New Organs or Structures?" *T.J. Technical Journal* 19(2):76-82. 2005.
455. Research on the Deterioration of the Genome and Darwinism. Published in the abstracts for the 60th Annual Meeting of The American Scientific Affiliation. Messiah College, Grantham, PA August 8, 2005. page 6.
456. "Is The Backwards Human Retina Evidence of Poor Design?" *Impact*. 388:1-4, October, 2005. With Joseph Calkins MD.
457. "The History of the Dodo Bird and the Cause of Its Extinction" *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*, 57(3):221-229. September 2005.
458. "What are Creationism and Evolutionism? The Problem of Definitions" *Creation Matters*, 10(4):1-4, July-August, 2005.

459. "Darwinism and the Deterioration of the Genome." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. September 2005. 42(2):104-114.
460. "Darwinism's influence on modern racists and white supremacist groups: the case of David Duke" *Journal of Creation* 19(3):103-107 December 2005.
461. Is Theistic Evolution the Answer to the Creation-Evolution Controversy? *Impact*. 392:1-4, March, 2006.
462. Theistic Evolution and the Creation-Evolution Controversy. *Impact* #393. March 2006.
463. "Controversy in Paleoanthropology" *Creation Matters*. January-February 2006. 11(1):1,3-5.
464. "Scientific Study Proves God is Indeed Creator." *The Journal Gazette*. February 18, 2006. page 2C.
465. "Does Gene Duplication Provide the Engine for Evolution?" *Journal of Creation*. 2006. 20(1):99-104.
466. "Half Century of Indoctrination: A 1942 Survey" *Creation Matters*. March-April 2006. 11(2):3-5.
467. "Karl Pearson - Chief Architect of Statistics and Eugenics" *Creation Matters*. May-June 2006. 11(3):7-9.
468. "Correction to Previous report on Cosmology Conference." *Creation Matters*. May-June 2006. 11(3):5.
469. "Condemnation of Terms such as "Purpose" and "Design" *Creation Matters*. July-August 2006. 11(4):1-4.
470. "The History of Hesperopithecus: The Human-Ape Link that Turned Out to be a Pig." *Rivista di Biologia/ Biology Forum*. 99(2):205-224. 2006. May-August.
471. "The Ancients Knew Little About the Heavens Compared to Today" *Creation Matters*. Sept-Oct. 2006. 11(5):1-3.
472. "Darwin Taught Male Superiority" *Answers*. 2(1):26-27. January-March 2007.
473. "Presidential Support for Creationism" *Impact*. 400:1-4, October, 2006.
474. "The American Scientific Affiliation Booklet Controversy" *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*. 58(4):303-309. December, 2006.
475. "Pangenesis as a Source of New Genetic Information: The History of a Now Disproven Theory." *Rivista di Biologia/ Biology Forum*. 99(3):425-444. 2006. September-December.
476. "The Elimination of Mutations by the Cell's Elaborate Protein Quality Control System: A Major Problem for Neo-Darwinism" *CRSQ*. September, 2006. 43(2):68-74.
477. "The Church Preaches Eugenics: A History of Church Support for Darwinism and Eugenic." *Journal of Creation*. 2006. 20(3):54-60.
478. "Kinsey, Darwin and the Sexual Revolution" *Journal of Creation*. 2006. 20(3):111-117.
479. "Why Comparing Translations is Critical in Understanding Original Meaning of Scripture" *Bible Editions and Versions*. 5(4):9-12. October-December 2004.
480. "Charles Darwin's Faulty Scholarship-- A Review" *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 43(3):170-178. December 2006.
481. "Creative Evolution: An Anti-Darwin Theory Won a Noble" *Impact*. 409:1-4, July, 2007.
482. "Aquatic Ape Theory: Challenge to the Orthodox Theory of Human Evolution" *Journal of Creation*. 2007. 21(1):111-118.
- 483 "The Privileged Planet: Showdown at the Smithsonian." *Creation Matters*. 2006. 12(1):1-7.

484. "George Price: From Evolutionist to Creationist." *Creation Matters*. March-April 2007. 12(2):1, 4-6.
- 485 "Designer Originals" *Creation Science Dialogue*. 34(1): 4-5. Spring 2007.
- 486 "Lack of Fossil Evidence for Arthropod Evolution Is a Major Difficulty for Neo-Darwinism" *CRSQ* 43(4):222-231. March, 2007.
487. "Was Charles Darwin a Racist." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 44(1):27-35. Summer 2007.
- 488 "Muscle Evolution Is a Major Problem for Neo-Darwinism: A Review." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 44(1):56-61. Summer ,2007.
489. "Do Darwin Skeptics Read Evolution Books? A Pilot Survey" *Creation Matters*. July/August 2007 12(4):1, 5-6.
490. "Darwinism Survival Without Purpose". *Acts & Facts*. November, 2007. 36(11):10-13.
491. "Le Créateur a Concu Les Modèles Originaux." *Lumière sur mon sentier*, 2(6):31-35, November, 2007.
492. "Evidence for Turtle Evolution?" *Journal of Creation*. 2007. 21(3):24-26. With Wayne Frair Ph.D.
494. "The Dangers of Neutrality in the Origins Debate." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*. 59(4):297-302. 2007.
495. "The Trilobite Eye: A Wonder of Complex Design" *Creation Science Dialogue*. 34(3/4): 1, 4-5. December 2007. French translation: Les yeux trilobites: merveille de complexité e d'ingéniosité. *Science et foi* Juillet 2014 n. 1.
496. "Your Fired for your Beliefs" *Think*. 3(1):28-29. January 2008. Interview by Brad Harrub, PhD.
497. Was the Prostate Gland Poorly Designed?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 44(3):230-235. Winter 2008.
498. "Origins of Apoptosis: Selfish Genes or Intelligent Design?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 44(3):204-212. Winter 2008.
499. "Dr. Guillermo Gonzalez—A Case of Intolerance in Science." *Creation Matters*. 13(1):1,3-5. January- February, 2008.
500. "Evidence for the Evolution of Bats" *Origins*. 47:10-15. February, 2008.
501. "Is the Human Pharynx Poorly Designed." *Journal of Creation*. 22(1):41-43. 2008.
502. "The Fungus Fossil record: A Major Problem for Darwinism." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* 44(4):310-221. Spring, 2008.
503. "Ernst Chain: Antibiotics Pioneer." *Impact*. April, 2008. 37(4):10-12.
504. "Why Intelligent Design Leads to Theism." May-June 2008. *Creation Matters* 13(3):1-3. Reprinted as "Varför intelligent Design Leder till Gudstro." *Genesis*. 2010. 4:26-27.
505. "The Pew Survey of Religion and Public Life and Jehovah's Witnesses." *Investigator*. July 2008. No 121. pp 57-59.
506. "Did Eyes Evolve by Darwinian Mechanisms?" *Journal of Creation*. 22(2):67-74. 2008.
- 507 "Did Immune System Antibody Diversity Evolve? *Journal of Creation*. 22(2):92-96. 2008.
508. "The Flat Earth Myth and Creationism" *Journal of Creation*. 22(2):114-120. 2008.
509. "Science was once part of Religious Study." *The Journal Gazette*. August 23, 2008. p. 2c.
510. "Human Evolution Parade: The Most Famous Icon of Evolution is Fraudulent." July-August 2008. *Creation Matters*

13(4):1-3.

511. "The Personification of Evolution" July-August 2008. *Creation Matters* 13(4):6.

512. "Werner Arber: Nobel Laureate, Darwin Skeptic." *Impact*. September 2008. 37(9):10-12.

513. "Buying Used Books and Bible Translations: A Short Guide for Collectors and Researchers." *Bible Editions and Versions*. 9(4):9-13. October-December 2004.

514. "Evolution and the Origin of Human Language." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 45(2):109-119. Fall 2008.

515. "Birth control Leader Margaret Sanger: Darwinist, Racist and Eugenicist." *Journal of Creation*. 22(3):62-67. 2008.

516. "Expelled!" *BRCI Newsletter*. Fall 2008. p. 6.

517. "Captivating Kiwi Birds." *Creation Science Dialogue*. December, 2008. 35(3): 4-5.

518. "Ben Carson: The Surgeon with Gifted Hands." *Impact*. January 2009. 38(1):10-11.

519. "Intelligent Design Leads to Theism." *Investigator*. January 2009. No 124. pp. 7, 24—27.

520. "The Enigma of Penguin Origins." *Creation Science Dialogue*. February, 2009. 36(1): 1, 6-7. Reprinted in *Origins* No 53 July, 2010. pp. 1, 6-9.

521. "Does Orthodox Darwinism Demand Atheism?" January-February 2009. *Creation Matters*. 14(1):1, 8, 9.

522. "Religious Discrimination Against Creationists in Academia." *Sword of the Lord*. 75(3): 1, 9-11. 2009.

523. "Why the inverted Human Retina is a Superior Design." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 45(3): 213-224, Winter 2009. With Joseph Calkins MD.

524. "A Brief History of Intolerance in Modern Cosmology." *Answers Research Journal* 2:1-9. 2009.

525. "Dictionary of Bible Translation Terminology." *Bible Editions & Versions*. April-June 2009. 10(2): 4-8.

526. "Did Darwin Inspire Eugenics?" *Creation Matters*. 14(2):1-4. 2009.

527. "Human-Ape Hybridization: A Failed Attempt to Prove Darwinism" *Acts and Facts*. May 2009. 38(5):12-13.

528. "Evidence for the Lack of Snake Evolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 45(4): 258-268, Spring 2009.

529. "Lysenkism: The Tragedy of Government Enforced Darwinism." *CRSQ*. 45(4): 285-290, Spring 2009.

530. "A Survey of Mainline Clergy on Evolution." *Investigator*. May 2009. No. 126. p. 17.

531. "Nature's Amazing Wonder: The Gecko." *Creation Science Dialogue*. Summer, 2009. 36(2): 1, 4-5.

532. "Orthodox Darwinism Demands Atheism" *Investigator* July, 2009 No. 127. pp. 59-66.

533. "A Survey of How the Subject of Origins is Taught." Abstract published in 64th Annual Meeting of *The American Scientific Affiliation* Baylor University, Waco, Texas July 31-August 3, 2009. p. 17.

534. "Zur Seelischen Gesundheit von Zeugen Jehovas." *Brücke zum Menschen. Glaube and Gesundheit*. January 2009. Number 177. pp. 30-37. (Bridge to Man; Faith and Health).

535. "The Ape-to-human Progression: The Most Common Icon is a Fraud." *Journal of Creation*. 23(3):16-20. 2009.

536. "C. S. Lewis: Creationist and Anti-evolutionist." *Journal of Creation*. 23(3):110-115. 2009.
- 537 "Sir Ambrose Fleming: Father of Modern Electronics." *Impact* 31(11):12-14. November, 2009.
538. "The Evolution of Dinosaurs: Much Conjecture, Little Evidence." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 46(2): 119-125, Fall 2009.
539. Wie geht die Watchturm-Gesellschaft mit dem Menschen um?" *Brücke zum Menschen*. Nr. 178. 2/2009 pp. 24-27. (How is the Watchtower Society with people around).
540. "Natural Selection does not Explain Evolution" *Investigator* November, 2009 No. 129. pp. 12-15.
541. "Pandas; A Major Problem for Evolution." *Creation Science Dialogue*. Winter, 2009. 36(3): 3,7.
542. "Fraud and Forgery in Paleoanthropology." *Answers Research Journal* 2:201-210. 2009. Reprinted in *The Beacon* Part I 24(2):1-4 February 2010 and part II in 24(3):1-4 March 2010.
543. "The Scopes Trial: William J. Bryan's Fight against Eugenics and Racism." *Creation Matters*. 15(1):1-4. 2010.
544. "The Huxley-Wilberforce Debate Myth." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 46(3): 177-184, Winter 2010.
545. "Irreducible Complexity Not Refuted." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 46(3): 218-222, Winter 2010.
546. "The Modern Watchtower Prison" *Investigator* March, 2010 No. 131. pp. 64-65.
547. "Inherit the Wind: A Lesson in Distorting History." *Answers Research Journal* 3:61-69. 2010.
548. "Robert A. Millikan, Physics Noble Laureate and Darwin Doubter." *Journal of Creation*. 24(1):88-91. 2010.
549. "John C. Eccles, Noble Laureate and Darwin Doubter." *Journal of Creation*. 24(2):83-86. 2010.
550. "Freud and Darwinism." *Journal of Creation*. 24(2):117-122. 2010.
551. "The Pleiotropy Problem for Evolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 46(4): 284-289, Spring 2010.
552. "Evolution and Irreducible Complexity," *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 22(2):89-114. 2010.
553. "We Must Obey the Law in America." *Investigator* May, 2010 No. 132. pp. 62-63.
554. "The 'Tail' of the Archaeoraptor Forgery" *Creation Matters*. 15(3):1-3. 2010.
555. "Celebrating Our Freedom, Honoring our Creator." *Acts and Facts*. July 2010. 39(7):4-5.
556. "Community and the Watchtower." *Investigator* July, 2010 No. 133. pp. 65-66.
557. "Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve is not Evidence of Poor Design." *Impact*. 39(8):12-14. August 2010.
558. "The Mystery of Trilobite Evolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 47(1): 33-39, Summer 2010.
559. "Using facial Angle to Prove Evolution and the Human Race Hierarchy." *Journal of Creation*. 24(3):101-105. 2010.
560. "Seahorse Origin Baffles Evolutionists." *Creation Science Dialogue*. July, 2010. 37(2): 1, 6-7.
561. "Koala Bears: The World's Favorite Teddy Bear." *Creation Science Dialogue*. July, 2010. 37(2):4-5.
562. "Why Orthodox Darwinism Demands Atheism." *Answers Research Journal* 3:147-152. 2010.

563. "Is the Sodium Chloride Level in the Oceans Evidence for Abiogenesis?" *Answers Research Journal* 3:159-164. 2010.
564. "Clifford Burdick Expelled Twice (Part I)" *Creation Matters*. 15(4):1, 3-5. July August 2010.
565. "Clifford Burdick Expelled Twice (Part II)" *Creation Matters*. 15(5):1-5. September-October 2010.
566. "Jewish Creationists." *Investigator* November, 2010 No. 135. pp. 26-29.
567. "Toledo Dentist Charles Betts and the Health Crusade Against Aluminum." *Ohio History*. 118:91-111. 2011.
568. "Tarsiers: An Extraordinarily Unique Primate." *Creation Science Dialogue*. November, 2010. 37(3):4-5.
569. "The Rise and Fall of the Orthogenesis Non-Darwinian Theory of Evolution." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 47(2): 139-145, Fall 2010.
570. "Fredrich Nietzsche's Superman, A Child of Darwin" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 47(3): 205-211, Winter, 2011.
571. "Darwin's Disciple, Dr. Josef Mengele." *Investigator* January, 2011 No. 136. pp. 64-66.
572. "Pelicans: The Bird with the Giant Scooper." *Creation Science Dialogue*. February, 2011. 38(1):1,6-7.
573. "Michael Faraday: Christian and Scientist." *Creation Science Dialogue*. February, 2011. 38(1):4-5.
574. "Celebrating the Freedom, Honoring Our Creator." *Acts and Facts*. July 2010 pp. 4-5.
575. The Value of Publications for Two-Year College Professors." *OATYC Journal*. 34:7-16.
576. "Telomeres: Implications for Aging and Evidence for Intelligent Design." *Journal of Creation*. 2011. 25(1):86-97. With Jeffrey Tomkins PhD.
577. "Louis Agassiz: Anti-Darwinist Harvard Paleontology Professor." *Impact*. 40(3):12-14. March, 2011.
578. "Darwinism Inspired the Chinese Communist Holocaust." *Creation Matters*. 16(1):1,8-9. November-December 2010.
579. "From Skepticism to Faith in Christ: A Nobel Laureate's Journey." *Creation*. 33(2):42-43. 2011.
580. "The Left Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve Design in Mammals is Not Poor Design." *Journal of Creation* 25(1):63 68. 2011.
581. "A Christian Creator God in 50 State Constitutions." *Investigator*. March, 2011 No. 137 pp. 31-38.
582. "Lebensborn: Breeding Better Nazis by Darwinism." *Creation Matters*. 16(2):1-4. March-April 2011.
583. "Does Evolution Lead to Atheism?" *Investigator* May, 2011 No. 138 pp. 46-49, 56.
584. "The Human Retina Shows Evidence of Good Design." *Answers Research Journal* 4:75-84. 2011.
585. "The Search for the Evidence Concerning the Origin of Fish." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 47(4): 287-299, Spring 2011.
586. "The Origin of Trees." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 47(4): 259-270, Spring 2011. With Tom Hennington.
- 587 "Professor Allan Sandage-His Research Led to Intelligent Design." 2011. *Journal of Creation* 25(2):78-82.
- 588 "The Chromosome 2 Fusion Model of Human Evolution Part 1 Re-evaluation the Evidence." 2011. *Journal of Creation* 25(2):106-110. With Jeffrey Tomkins PhD
589. "The Chromosome 2 Fusion Model of Human Evolution Part 2 Re-evaluation of the Genomic Data." 2011. *Journal of*

Creation 25(2):111-117. With Jeffrey Tomkins PhD.

590. "For the Love of freedom." *Michigan History*. September/October 2011. 95(5):31-36.

591. "Why do Muslims Hate America?" *Investigator* September, 2011 No. 140 pp. 51-53.

592. "Diatoms: Jewels if the Marine World." *Creation Science Dialogue*. September 2011. 38(3):1, 6-7.

593 "Benjamin Lee Whorf: An Early Supporter of Creationism." *Impact*. 40(10): 12-14. October 2011.

594. "Eugenics Leader A. E. Wiggam was a Disciple of Darwin." *Creation Matters*. 16(5):1,4-5. September-October 2011.

595 "In the Creation Evolution Controversy We Need Facts, not Faith," *Investigator* November, 2011 No. 141 pp. 61-62.

596. "The Case for the Mature Creation Hypothesis." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 48(2): 168-177, Fall 2011.

597. "The Challenge of Academic freedom." *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 23(1/2):137-164.

598. "Snowflake Bentley: Man of Science, Man of God." *Impact*. 40(12):12-14. December. 2011.

599. "C. Everett Koop—Christian and Darwin Doubter." *Journal of Creation*. 25(3):63-67.

600. "From Atheist to Bible-believing Scientist: Professor František Vyskočil." *Answers in Genesis* December 21, 2011 p. 1-7.

602. "Separation claim Used to Ghettoize Christians." *Investigator* January, 2012 No. 142 pp. 55-56.

603. "Humans on Display." *Creation Matters*. 17(1):1, 5-6. January-February 2012.

604. "An Evaluation of the Myth That 'Nothing in Biology Makes Sense Except in the Light of Evolution'" *Answers Research Journal*. 5:1-12. 2012.

605. "The Egg: Creations Perfect Package." *Creation Science Dialogue*. January 2012. 39(1):4-5.

606. "Walter Gerald Bergman's Freedom Ride and brutal Government Violence." *Investigator* March, 2012 No. 143 pp. 54-55.

607. "Anders Breivik—Social Darwinism leads to mass murder." *Journal of Creation*. 25(4):48-53. 2012.

608. "Is the human genome nearly identical to the Chimpanzee?—a reassessment of the literature." *Journal of Creation*. 25(4):54–60. 2012. with Jeffrey Tomkins.

608. "Genomic monkey business—estimates of nearly identical human-chimp DNA similarity re-evaluated using omitted data." *Journal of Creation*. 26(1):94-100. 2012 with Jeffrey Tomkins.

609. "Humans: The Imitators." *Acts and Facts*. 41(6):18-19. June. 2012.

610. "Woodpeckers: Miracle Birds Designed to Peck Wood." *Creation Science Dialogue*. May, 2012. 39(2):1, 6-7.

611. "The Blood Issue and the Watchtower." *Investigator* May, 2012 No. 144 pp. 43-47.

612. "Winchell's Theistic Evolution Evolved into Racism." *Creation Matters*. 17(2):1-4. March-April. 2012.

613 "Racism Taught in Biology Textbooks for Decades." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 48(4): 312-328, Spring 2012.

614. "Prayer in the Schools: Should Americans be Allowed Public Display of their Religious Beliefs?" *Investigator* July, 2012 No. 145 pp. 44-49.

615. "James Tour—Leading Scientist and Darwin Skeptic." *Journal of Creation* 26(2):70-72. 2012.

616. Terry Hamblin—Creationist and Path-breaking Scientist.” *Journal of Creation* 26(2):116-119. 2012.
617. “Is the Human Yolk Sac Vestigial?” *Creation Matters*. 17(4):1, 7-8. July-August. 2012.
618. “The Long Debate: Evolution vs Creation.” *Investigator* September, 2012 No. 146 pp. 52-57, 61.
619. “William Robin Thompson—Creation Scientist.” *Journal of Creation* 26(3):92-94. 2012.
620. “No Evidence for Shark Evolution.” *Creation Science Dialogue*. October, 2012. 39(3):1, 6-7.
621. “Darwin’s Dark Side.” *Investigator* November, 2012 No. 147 p. 29.
622. “Atheists Have the Lowest Retention Rate Compared to all Other Religious Groups.” *Investigator*. November, 2012 No. 147 pp. 56-57.
623. “Darwinism is an Ancient Religious Idea.” *Creation Matters*. 17(6):1, 3-6. November-December. 2012.
624. “Creation-Evolution: What is Known.” *Investigator*. January, 2013 No. 148. pp. 28-29, 56.
- 625 “Whale Evolution: A Whale of a Tale.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 49(2): 122-134, Fall 2012.
626. “The Origins and Genetic Function of Pseudogenes.” *CRSQ*. 49:308-318. Spring, 2013.
627. “Horse Evolution: An Icon Discarded.” *Creation Matters*. 18(1):1, 10-11. January-February. 2013.
628. “The Problem of Amphibian Origins.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 49(3): 218-229, Spring, 2013.
629. “Do Genes Prove Evolution?” *Investigator*. March, 2013 No. 149. Pp. 49-55.
630. “Why Consensus Science is Anti-Science.” *Journal of Creation*. 27(2):78-84. 2013.
631. “MicroRNA Revolutionizes Biology.” *Creation Matters*. 18(1):14. May-June. 2013.
632. “The Archer Fish: A Wonder of Creation.” *Creation Science Dialogue*. May, 2013. 40(2):4-5.
633. “Wonder Animals: Gods Endless Unfathomable Creation.” *Investigator*. July, 2013 No. 151. Pp. 49-54.
634. The Human Hand: Perfectly Designed. *CRSQ*. 50(1):25-31. Summer, 2013.
635. “The Reason for the Prohibition Against Worshipping Foreign Gods.” *Investigator*. September, 2013 No. 152. Pp. 9-10.
636. “Is the Eternal Ear a Rudimentary Organ” *Creation Matters*. 18(5):1-3. September-October, 2013.
637. “Colonel James Irwin; Creationist Astronaut.” *Acts and Facts*. November 2013. 42(11):16-17.
638. “Incomplete Lineage Sorting and other Rogue Data Fell the Tree of Life.” with Jeffrey Tomkins. *Journal of Creation*. 27(3): 84-92. 2013.
639. “Racism is a Universal Problem” *Investigator*. November, 2013 No. 153. Pp. 20-21.
- 640 “The Amazing Dromedary Camel.” *Creation Science Dialogue*. November, 2013. 40(3):1-6-7.
641. “Animal Tails: Wonder Tails for Wonder Animals.” *Creation Science Dialogue*. November, 2013. 40(3):1-2.
642. “The New Minorities to Hate.” *Contrast* 3(2): 1–5, 1984.

643. "Darwin's Theory Inspired by Charles Babbage." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 50(2):108-110. Fall, 2013.
644. "Immanuel Velikovsky and the Worlds in Collision." *Investigator*. January, 2014 No. 154. Pp. 41-45, 25.
645. "An Appeal to the Churches to Wake-up." *Investigator*. March, 2014 No. 155. Pp. 54, 58.
646. "James Ussher and his Chronology: Reasonable or Ridiculous?" *Acts and Facts* pp 41(4):16-17. April 2014.
647. "En Giftig Undervisnings Tragiska Resultat. (A Poisonous Education's Tragic Results) *Genesis*. Nr. I 2014. Pp. 20-23,
648. A Brief History of the Theory of Evolution. *Investigator*. May, 2014 No. 156 pp 24-28.
649. "Jean-Henri Fabre: Anti-Evolutionists French Scientist. *Acts & Facts*. 43(7):18-19) July 2014.
650. "Giordano Bruno: The first Martyr of Science or the Last of the Magicians?" *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 50(2):227-236. Fall, 2014.
651. "Marcel-Paul Schützenberger—French Darwin Doubter." *Journal of Creation*. 28(2): 123-227. 2014.
652. "Rodents: An Evolutionary Success Story that Evolution Cannot Explain." *Creation Science Dialogue*. August, 2014. 41(2):4-5.
- 653 "Neglecting Gods Other Book?" *Creation Matters*. 19(4):1-3. July-August, 2014.
654. "Physicist Michael Pupin: Science Leads to God." *Acts & Facts*. 43(9):14-15) September 2014.
655. The Charles Manson Murders and Darwinism. *Investigator*. September, 2014 No. 158. Pp. 30-32.
656. "Carolus Linnaeus: Founder of Modern Taxonomy." *Acts & Facts*. 43(11):18-19 November, 2014.
657. "Do Humans have a Vestigial Nictitating Membrane?" *Creation Matters*. 19(6):1-3. November-December, 2014.
658. "Evolution is the Doorway to Atheism." *Investigator*. November, 2014 No. 159. Pp. 41-43.
659. Abstract "The Molecular Clock Fails." *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 51(1):58. Summer, 2014.
660. "The Venus Flytrap: A Major Enigma for Evolution. *Creation Science Dialogue*. November, 2014. 41(3):1, 6-7.
661. Wernher Von Braun: The Father of Space Flight. *Acts & Facts*. 44(1):20-21. January 2015.
662. Creation: Facts, Not Faith. *Investigator*. January, 2015 No. 160. Pp. 43-45.
663. Copernicus, Heliocentricity, and the Catholic Church: What Really Happened. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 51(3):201-206. Winter, 2015.
664. From Atheist to Creationist. *Acts & Facts*. February 2015. 44(2):20.
665. Manatees: A Unique Animal that Confounds Evolutionists. *Creation Science Dialogue*. February, 2015. 42(1):1-4.
666. The Uvula: A Useless or a Multi-Tasking Organ? *Creation Matters*. 20(1):1-3. January-February, 2015.
667. "Dino-bird theory: A Flight of Fancy." *Journal of Creation*. 29(1): 17-24. 2015. Co-author ornithologist Philip Snow.
668. "Atheist to Creationist: One Professors Story. *Investigator*. March, 2015 No. 161. Pp. 28-30.
669. "Raymond Damadian; Inventor of the MRI" *Acts & Facts*. May 2015. 44(5):18-19.

670. "In the Creation-Evolution Controversy: Facts, Not Faith, is Needed." *Investigator*. May, 2015 No. 162. Pp. 48-50.
671. Evolutionary Molecular Genetic Clocks--A Perpetual Exercise in Futility and Failure. *Journal of Creation*. 29(2):26-35. 2015. Co-author Jeffrey Tomkins.
672. The Human Genome: The Challenge of Randomness. 2015. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 27:25-44.
673. Darwinism used to Justify Abortion. *The Human Life Review*. 41(2):53-65. Spring 2015.
674. My Life with Books: A Life of Reading. *Investigator*. July, 2015 No. 163. Pp. 55-58.
675. "Earthworms: The Master Caretakers of the Soil." *Creation Science Dialogue*. September, 2015. 42(1):1-4.
676. "Nobel Laureate Richard Smalley's Faith Journey." *Creation Science Dialogue*. January, 2015. 42(3):1, 6-7.
677. The Thyroid: From Vestigial Organ to Critical Gland. *Creation Matters*. 2015. 20(4): 1-3. July August.
678. "The Movement from Law Based on Christianity to Law Based on Secular Humanism." *Investigator*. September, 2015 No. 164. Pp. 21, 50-51.
679. "Creationist Discovered Cause of Deadly Disease. *Creation Matters*. 2015. 20(5): 1,3. September-October.
680. "Creation or Evolution: Defining the Concepts." *Investigator*. November, 2015 No. 165. Pp 9-13. With Stanford Professor Richard Bube.
681. The Paranasal Sinuses are not Vestigial. *Creation Matters*. 21(1): 4-5. January-February. 2016.
682. The Strange Story of the Fiji Mermaid and Evolution. *Investigator*. November, 2016 No. 166. Pp. 13-18.
683. "Early History of the Watchtower Date Setting." *Investigator*. 2016 No. 167. Pp. 52-56.
684. "Becoming Disillusioned with Atheism." *Investigator*. May, 2016 No. 168. Pp. 22-25.
685. "The Fairland King and Tenure." *Investigator*. July, 2016 No. 169. Pp. 42-44.
686. "Johann Kepler: The Founder of Modern Astronomy." *Creation Science Dialogue*. June, 2016. 43(2):1, 3.
687. "Vladimir Nabokov: Darwin Doubter & Lepidopterist Extraordinaire." *Creation Matters*. 21(4): 3-4. July-August. 2016.
688. "Are Goose Bumps Evolutionary Leftovers?" *Creation Matters*. 21(5): 4-5. September-October. 2016.
689. "The Monophyletic vs the Polyphyletic Origins of Life." *Investigator*. September, 2016 No. 170. Pp. 45-47.
690. "Fruitful Research or Foolishness: How can we Determine Which?" *Investigator*. November, 2016 No. 171. Pp. 49-54.
691. Weeping: A trait Unique to Humans. *Creation Matters*. 21(6): 3-4. November-December. 2016.
692. Nobel Laureate Richard Smalley's Faith Journey. *Dialogue*. 43(3):1,4-5. December. 2016.
693. Mudskippers: The Strangest Creature ever to Defy Evolution. *Dialogue*. 43(3):1,4-5. December. 2016.
694. The Creation Evolution Conflict. *Investigator*. January, 2017 No. 172. Pp. 48-50.
695. Robert FitzRoy: Creationist and Leading Scientist. *Creation Matters*. 22(2): 1-3. March-April. 2017.
696. Academic Freedom Bill of Rights in Universities. *Investigator*. March, 2017 No. 173. Pp. 52-53.

697. Strategically Dismantling the Evolutionary Idea Strongholds. *Journal of Creation*. 2017. 31(1):116-119. With Daniel Biddle, PhD.
698. Skunks: Interesting and Fun. *Dialogue*. 44(1):1,4-5. March. 2017.
699. Palmaris Longus Muscle: Useless or Useful? *Creation Matters*. 22(3): 1, 5. May-June 2017.
700. Dinosaur Evolutionary Tree is all Wrong. *Creation Matters*. 22(3): 8-9 May-June 2017.
701. Darwinism Fosters Moral Decline. *Journal of Creation*. 31(2):110-118. August. 2017.
702. Surviving Intolerance in Academia. *Investigator*. July, 2017 No. 175. Pp. 51-54.
703. The Octopus: A Mixed-up Wonder. *Dialogue*. 44(2):1,6-7. July. 2017.
704. Chambers Published First Modern Book on Evolution. *Creation Matters*. 22(4): 3. July-August. 2017.
706. Krao: The Perfect Missing Link. *Creation Matters*. 22(5):1, 4-5. September-October. 2017.
707. Loss of Freedom of speech in Universities. *Investigator*. September, 2017 No. 175. Pp. 44-48.
708. Is the Octopus Eye Superior to the Human Eye? *Creation Matters*. 22(6):1, 3. November-December. 2017.
709. Neutral Model, genetic drift and the Third Way—A Synopsis of the Self-Inflicted Demise of the Evolutionary Paradigm *Journal of Creation*. 31(3):94-102. 2017. with Jeffrey Tomkins.
710. Is the Male Reproductive System Poorly Designed? *Journal of Creation* 31(3):7-9. 2017.
711. The Human Face: Unique in the Entire Animal Kingdom. *Journal of Creation* 31(3):90-93. 2017.
712. The Central Role of Darwinism in the Holocaust. *Journal of Creation*. 31(3):103-111. 2017.
713. Is the 5th toe Vestigial? *Journal of Creation*. 31(3):94-102. 2017.
714. When will the State Stop Taking Over the Functions of the Church? *Investigator*. November, 2017 No. 177. Pp. 44-49.
715. Banning the Bible in America in 2017. *Bible Review Journal*. 44(2):28-35.
716. The Self-Regulation of Growth Problem for Natural Selection. *Journal of Creation*. 32(1):27-32. 2018.
717. Old Textbooks. 2018. *Investigator*. January, 2018 No. 178. Pp. 44-51.
718. Elephants: The Giant Wonder. *Dialogue*. 45(1):1,4-5. April. 2018.
719. Szent-György's Proposed Syntropy Theory. *Creation Matters*. 23(2):9-11. March-April. 2018.
720. Do Useless Organs Prove Humans Evolved? *Acts and Facts*. April 2018. p. 20.
721. Is the Fifth Toe Vestigial. *Journal of Creation*. 32(1): 20-22. 2018.
722. The Self-Regulation of Growth Problem for Natural Selection. *Journal of Creation*. 32(1): 100-105. 2017
723. Nobel Laurette Szent-Györgyi's Syntropy Theory. *Investigator*. July, 2018 No. 181. Pp. 49-54.
724. Is the Y Chromosome Shrinking? *Acts & Facts*. May 2018. 47(5):8.
725. Developmental Gene Regulatory Networks—an Insurmountable Impediment to Evolution. *Journal of Creation*. 32(2):

- 195-102. Co-Authored with Jeffrey Tomkins. 2018.
726. Male-Female Differences Supported by Scripture and Science. *Acts and Facts*. 47(7):15 June, 2018.
727. Is it Time to Make Human-Chimp Hybrids? *Journal of Creation*. 32(2):13-15. With Jeffrey Tomkins. 2018.
728. Bioinspiration: The Birds Will Tell You. *Acts and Facts*. 47(9):16. September, 2018.
729. A Vestigial Organs Update: Tonsils and Appendix. *Creation Matters*. 23(4):3. July-August. 2018.
730. Frontal Lobotomies and Darwinism—An Example of Harm to Life and Health. *Journal of Creation*. 32(3):119-123. 2018.
731. The New Flat Earth Society. *Creation Matters*. 23(5):10-11. September-October. 2018.
732. The Moon: Required for Life on Earth. *Impact*. 47(10):1, 10-13. October, 2018.
733. Sloths. Like no other Animal Family. *Creation Science Dialogue*. August .2018. 45(2):1, 4-5.
734. The Vomeronasal Organ—Vestigial or Functional? *Journal of Creation*. 32(3):124-127. 2018.
735. Creationists are the New Heretics. *Investigator*. November, No. 183. pp. 55-57. 2918.
736. Did Dinosaurs Come with or Without Feathers? *Back to Genesis*.48(1):16. January, 2019.
737. Hints at Buying Used Books and Bible Translations. *Bible Review Journal*. 5(2):67-74. 2018.
738. The Poor Design Claim of the Human Birth Canal Examined. *Journal of Creation*. 33(3):52-56. 2018.
739. The Egg—Irreducible Complexity of Creation’s Perfect Package. *Journal of Creation*. 33(1):119-124. 2019.
740. George McCready Price: An Important Early Creationist. *Creation Matters*. 24(2):1, 3-4. March-April, 2019.
741. Aardvarks: Very Strange Mixed up Animals. *Creation Science Dialogue*. December, 2018. 45(3):1, 4-5.
742. Blood Test used to Prove Evolution Fails. *Journal of Creation*. 33(1):125-127. 2019.
743. A History of the United Methodist Churches Opposition to Creationism and Intelligent Design. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2):113-120. 2019.
744. When Science Writers Write on Religion: The Case of Isaac Asimov. *Investigator*. November, No. 185. pp. 46-50, 13. 2919.
745. The Problem of Orphan Genes. *Creation Science Dialogue*. March 2019. 46(1): 1, 7.
746. Nobel Laureate Darwin Skeptics. *Investigator*. May, 2019. No. 186. pp. 46-49.
747. Darwin’s Point. *Journal of Creation*. 33(2):5-7. 2019.
748. Hippos: Giants that Appeared Out of Nowhere. *Creation Science Dialogue*. August 2019. 46(2): 1-2.
749. Common Examples of “One Gens, One Trait Exposed. *Journal of Creation*. 33(3):5-7. 2019.
750. Thomas Malthus’s Influence on the Eugenics and Abortion Movements. *Journal of Creation*. 33(3):122-127. 2019.
- 751.The Elusive Goal of Sexual Equality. *Investigator*. September, 2019. No. 188. pp. 44-50.
752. Fingernails and toenails—useless evolutionary relics or an important part of design? *Journal of Creation*. 33(4):11-13.

2019.

753. Korea, Darwinism, Racism and War. *Answers Research Journal*. 12: 351-354. 2019.

754. Creation in the Autographia: Special Creation is Taught in the Entire Bible. *Creation Matters*. 24(5):1, 3-4. December, 2019. With David Warriner Ph.D.

755. Common examples of One Genes, One Trait. *Journal of Creation*. 33(4):109-114. 2019.

756. The Hummingbird Scientifically Cannot Fly! *Creation Science Dialogue*. December 2019. 46(1): 1, 7.

757. No Evidence for Bone Evolution, *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. Fall 2019. 56(1):17-25.

758. Korea, Darwinism, Racism, and War. *Answers Research Journal*. 12 (2019) 351–354.
https://assets.answersingenesis.org/doc/articles/pdf-versions/arj/v12/korea_darwinism_racism_war.pdf.

759. The Pangolin: One of the Strangest Animals Known to Humans. *Creation Science Dialogue*. Winter. 2019. 46(3): 6-7.

760. Phrenology: A Myth Behind Darwinism. *Journal of Creation*. 34(1):115-122. 2020.

761. The Poor Tooth Design Claim Refuted. *Journal of Creation*. 34(1):5-7. 2020.

762. The Chasm Between the Fish Non-Pelvis and the Tetrapod Pelvis. *Journal of Creation*. 34(1):123-127. 2020.

763 What the Cold-Water Cure Teaches us About Darwin. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. Fall. 2019. 56(2):91-96.

764. Proofs of Darwinism Evaluated 35 Years Later. *Investigator*. March, 2020. No. 191. pp. 48-54.

765. The Wonder of Boxelder Bugs. *Creation Science Dialogue*. April. 2020. 47(1): 1,4-5.

766. Hiccups: Evolution Evidence or a Designed Protection Response? *Journal of Creation*. 34(2):16-18. 2020.

767. Evolutionary ‘proof’ of poor intestine support actually evidence of design. *Journal of Creation*. 34(2):3-5. 2020.

768. Useless ear muscles are very useful. *Journal of Creation*. 34(2):5-7. 2020.

769. Darwin’s Views of Women Had a Considerable Effect on Society. *Answers Research Journal*. 13 (2020) 35–39.
https://assets.answersingenesis.org/doc/articles/pdf-versions/arj/v13/darwins_view_women.pdf.

770. America and Nazi Germany worked together to Implement Eugenics. *Investigator*. May, 2020. No. 192. pp. 45-50.

771. New Fossil Proves Turtle Evolution—Or Does it? *Journal of Creation*. 34(3):118-121. 2020.

772. Louis Agassiz and Alexander Winchell: Two Case Histories of Creationists Who Illustrate That Rejecting Genesis Influences the Acceptance of Racism. *Answers Research Journal*. 13 (2019) 221–229.

773. The Tasaday Stone Age People Hoax. *Journal of Creation*. 35(1):32-34. 2020.

774. Gypsies Massacred as Part of the Darwinian Eugenic Holocaust. *Answers Research Journal* 13):325-330. 2020.

775. Research has Overturned Endosymbiosis: The Unbridgeable Gap Between Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes Remains. *Journal of Creation*. 35(1):38-47. 2021.

776. The Failed Attempt to Prove Jewish Inferiority by a Skeleton Collection. *Answers Research Journal*. 13 (2020): 331–335.
https://assets.answersingenesis.org/doc/articles/pdf-versions/arj/v13/jewish_inferiority_skeleton.pdf.

777. Pterosaurs. Weird Animals that Defy Classification and Evolution. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 47(3):1, 4-5. December

2020.

778. The Birth of the Radical Left in America and the Harm it has done. A Lesson for Australia. *Investigator*. March, 2021. No. 197. pp. 14-18.

779. Exciting Coelacanths. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 48(1):3. March 2021.

780. The History of Using Radiation to Speed up Evolution. *Answers Research Journal*. 14:61-66. 2021

781. Is America A Racist Country? *Investigator*. May, 2021. No. 198. pp. 24-25, 29.

782. The Palmar Grasp Reflex is Neither Useless Nor Evidence of an Ape Past. *Journal of Creation*. 35(2):39-10. 2021.

783. Squirrel Wonders and the Failure of Evolution to Explain Them. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 48(2):1, 4-5. July. 2021

784. How Untruths About Creationism are Perpetuated. *Investigator*. July, 2021. No. 199. pp. 46-50.

785. Pterosaurs. Among the Strangest Animals Ever Created. *Creation*. 2021 43(4):24-26.

786. Coelacanth: The Transitional Fossil that Wasn't. *Creation*. 2021 43(4):39-41.

787. Liver Evolution Claims Fail. *Answers Research Journal*. 14:435-439. 2021.

788. One of the Most Widely Used Quotes by D. M. S. Watson Vindicated. *Answers Research Journal*. 14:432-434. 2021.

789. Evolution of the Pancreas. *Answers Research Journal*. 14:427-430. 2021

790. Creation: Day 6 *Creation Illustrated*. Fall 2021. 28(3):28-45.

791 Evolution of the Human Skin. *Journal of Creation*. 2021 35(3):85-90.

792. The Problematic Evolution of Mammary Glands: Milking the 'Soured' Evidence for all It's Worth. *Journal of Creation*. 35(3):91-96.

793. Why Evolution is Impossible. *Investigator*. November, 2021. No. 201. pp. 32-36.

794. The Evolution of Asexual to Sexual Reproduction: The Queen of Evolutionary Problems. *Answers Research Journal*. 14:495-503. 2021

795. Evolution of the Nerve cell. *Journal of Creation* 35(4) 2022

796. Spiders: A Marvelously Designed Friend of Humans. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 48(3):1, 4-5. December. 2021

797. Ginkgo Trees Defy Evolution. *Investigator*. January, 2022. No. 202. pp. 19-24.

798. Friedrich Engels Introduced Darwin to Karl Marx and Changed the World. *Answers Research Journal* 14 (2021): 463–472. www.answersresearchjournal.org/arj/v14/engels_darwin_marx.pdf

799. Darwinism and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. *Answers Research Journal* 14 (2021): 475–480. www.answersresearchjournal.org/arj/v14/darwinism_tuskegee_syphilis.pdf

800. The Evolution of the Urinary Bladder. *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(1): 57-59.

801. Evolution of the Neuron. *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(1): 57-59.

802 Ginkgo Tree Remarkable Living Fossil. *Creation*. 2022. 44(2):12-14.

803. The Problem of Over-Design for Darwinism. *Answers Research Journal*. 15 (2022): 11–20. https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v15/over_design_darwinism.pdf
804. The Miracle of Owls. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 49(1):1, 4-5. March 2022.
- 806.
807. The Baobab: The Strangest Tree on Earth. *Creation*. 2022. 44(3):29-32.
808. Flavius Josephus's Translation of the Bible. *Bible Review Journal*. 9(1):58-62.
809. Creation Stories Around the World. *Investigator*. May, 2022. No. 204. pp. 25-28.
810. Java Man: A Creature Between Apes and Humans, An Extinct Ape, or a Primitive Man? *Answers Research Journal*. 2022. 15:109-120.
811. Blushing: Another Evolutionary Enigma, *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(2):15-16.
812. Evolutionary misogyny: anthropometry and women's inferiority. *Journal of Creation*. 2022 36(2):61-65.
813. Was Darwin's end Goal to "Murder" God. *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(3): 60-62.
814. Is the Outer Ear (the Pinna) Useless as Darwin Believed? Its Function Revisited. *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 36(3): 64-66.
815. The Dog: Everything You Never Knew About Man's Best Friend! *Creation Science Dialogue*. 49(2):1, 4-5. July 2022.
816. Why the Creation of Life Must Have Been Instantaneous. *Investigator*. July, 2022. No. 205. pp. 25-29.
817. Cartilage Evolution Baffles Evolutionists *Answers Research Journal*. August 17. 15 2022. 263-267. https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v15/cartilage_evolution.pdf
818. Heart Evolution: The Four Heart Types Are Unbridgeable by Evolution. *Answers Research Journal* 15 (2022): 131–137 <https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v15/heart-evolution.pdf>
819. Evolution Fails to Explain the Vertebrate Camera-Type Eye. *Answers Research Journal* 15 (2022): 277–283. assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v15/vertebrate_eye.pdf .
820. The Secular Creation Myth. *Investigator*. September, 2022. No. 206. pp. 26-29.
821. How Darwin was the basis of Lebensraum (or Darwinism, Friedrich Ratzel, and the implementation of 'Lebensraum') *Journal of Creation*. 2022. 37(1): 59-61.
822. The One-Minuet Darwinism Refuter. *Investigator*. November, 2022. No. 207. pp. 25-27.
823. Flipper: Man's Best Friend? *Creation Science Update* November 6, 2006. <https://www.icr.org/article/3117/>
824. James Irwin: An Astronaut Rejects Evolution. *Investigator*. January, 2023. No. 208. pp. 30-36.
825. Archbishop James Ussher's Annals of the World: An Indispensable Bible Reference Bible Reference. *Bible Review Journal*. 9(2):57-60.
826. Sea Dragon. What is it? *Creation Science Dialogue*. December. 2022 49(3):6-7.
827. The American Scientific Affiliation: From Tolerant to Anti-creationist and Anti-intelligent Design. October 19, 2022. <https://answersingenesis.org/culture/american-scientific-affiliation-tolerant-anti-creationist-and-anti-intelligent-design/>
- 828 Pure Chance. Is a Critical Factor in Darwinism in Spite of Evolutionists' Denials. *Investigator*. March, 2023. No. 209. pp.

40-22.

829. The Central Role of Darwinism in the Vietnam War. *Answers Research Journal* 16 (2023): 125–129.
https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v16/darwinism_vietnam_war.pdf

831. Does the Human Hand Have Too Many Bones? Another claim by Nathan Lents Proven False. *Journal of Creation*. 2023. 37(2):7-9.

832. No Evidence of Hemoglobin Evolution. *Journal of Creation*. 2023. 37(2):7-9.

833. The Evolution of Warm-Bloodedness Stymies Evolutionists. *Answers Research Journal* 16 (2023): 175–182.
https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v16/evolution_warm-bloodedness.pdf.

834. The Rwandan Genocide Inspired by Darwinism: Another Tragic Result Due to Belief in Darwinism. *Answers Research Journal* 16 (2023): 253–257.

835. Living Fossils. Evolution Suppresses Nature’s Testimony of Design *Investigator*. May, 2023. No. 210. pp. 36-41.

836. The Book of Jubilees: One of the First Commentaries Ever Written. *Bible Review Journal*. 10(1):61-64.

837. How Authoritarianism in Science Prevents Objective Evaluation of Darwinism. *Investigator*. July, 2023. No. 211. pp. 39-41.

838. The Secular ‘Science’ Creation Myth. *The Creation Club Magazine* September-October 2023. p. 10-11.

839. President Woodrow Wilson: A Darwinian Racist Eugenist. *Answers Research Journal*. 16 (2023): 433–438.
assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v16/woodrow_wilson_racist_eugenist.pdf.

840. "Is the external ear a rudimentary organ?" *Creation Matters* 18(5):1-3 (Sep-Oct 2013)

841. Chewing and Swallowing: Examining the Complex Design of These Coordinated Systems. *Answers Research Journal*. 16 (2023): 457–461. https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v16/chewing_swallowing.pdf

842 Cambodia’s Pol Pot: Another Darwin Disciple Commits Genocide. *Answers Research Journal* October 11 16: 529–532 2023.

843. Why Hitler Hated Jews. *Investigator*. September, 2023. No. 212. pp. 46-47.

844. Darwinism, Inferior Races, Sports, and Hitler’s Olympics. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 2023. 60:112-119.

845. Karl Haushofer: One of the More Important Persons to Influence the Events That Led to WWII and the Holocaust. *Answers Research Journal* 16 (2023): 555–560.

846. Main Goals of the Creation Movement. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 2023. 60:131-132.

847. No Evidence for Heart Evolution. 2023. *Journal of Creation* 37(3):68-72.

848. The Evolution of Sweat Glands Stymies Evolutionists. *Journal of Creation* 37(3):63-67.

849. The US Supreme Court. Highly Respected... But Not Perfect. *Investigator*. November, 2023. No. 213. pp. 26-29.

850. The Wonders of Flying Fish. *Creation*. 2024. 46(1):28-31.

851. How the World’s Most Educated People Produced the Worst Holocaust in History. *CRSQ* 2024 60(3):191-201.

852. Adam and Astronomy: Must Both be Ex-Nihilo Creations. *Investigator*. January, 2024. No. 214. pp. 46-48.

853. The Importance and Functions of Fascia. *Creation Matters*. 29(1):3, 6.

854. Banning Christmas in America. Is Australia Next? *Investigator*. March, 2024. No. 215. pp. 32-34.
855. Affirmations of God’s Existence from Design in Nature. <https://answersingenesis.org/is-god-real/affirmations-of-gods-existence-from-design-in-nature/> Answers in Depth. October 17, 2012 vol 7.
856. Is the Global Warming Scare Real? *Investigator*. May, 2024. No. 216. pp. 26-27.
857. University Skeleton and Brain Collections Fueled Darwinian Racism: Another Evil Fruit of Evolution Revealed. *Answers Research Journal* 17(2024): 399–402.
858. Darwin’s Sexual Selection Theory of Humans Falsified. *Answers Research Journal* 17(2024): 421–425.
859. The Horse Evolution Icon Exposed. *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. Fall 2024. 61:133-145.
860. Mollusk Shell Not the Product of Time and Chance But of Design. *Answers Research Journal* 17(2024): 459–464. https://assets.answersresearchjournal.org/doc/v17/mollusk_shell_design.pdf
861. A Christian Creator God in All 50 US State Constitutions. AiG <https://answersingenesis.org/culture/christian-creator-god-in-all-state-constitutions/>
862. The Rum Affair—a leading evolutionist of the last century proven a fraud. *Journal of Creation* 38(2):63-67. 2024.
863. Animal Tongue Evolution Unsupported. *Journal of Creation* 38(2):???. 2024.
864. The Inquisition Birthed Out Justice System. *Investigator*. September, 2024. No. 218. pp. 23-25.
866. Does the Mature Creation Concept Explain the Solar System’s Creation? *Creation Research Society Quarterly*. 2024. Fall. 61:133-145.
867. Another Example of Over-Design: Tardigrades. *Creation Matters* 29(4):3-4.
868. The Miracle of the Egg. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 52(1):1, 4-5. January 2025.
869. Where did the earth get its water? *Journal of Creation*. 39(2):14-17. 2025.
870. Why Atheism is the Fastest Growing Religion In America. *Foundations*. 25(2):10-11.
- 871 Some Very Troubling Trends in the Creation Movement. <https://tasc-creationscience.org/article/some-very-troubling-trends-creation-movement>.
872. My Response to the So-Called RationalWiki. <https://tasc-creationscience.org/article/my-response-so-called-rationalwiki>
873. Racism and Evolution: The Anthropometry and Inferiority of Women in 20th-Century Science. https://tasc-creationscience.org/sites/default/files/media/file/2025-04-28_Bergman_Darwin_Women.pdf
- 874, Sugar Glider Wonderful Enigma. *Creation Science Dialogue*. 52(2):1, 607.
875. Is the Adams Apple Vestigial? 2025. *Creation Matters*. 30(3):1, 4.
876. The Kallikak Family Eugenics Fraud and the Harm That It Has Caused. CRSQ Summer 2025. 62(1):11-21.
877. Is the Adam’s Apple Vestigial? *Creation Matters*. 30(3):1, 4.

Research Reports

1 Rat cDNA Array Selected and RT-PCR Confirmed Clones with Differential Expression in NNK-Induced Rat Mammary Tumors. Lan Hu,¹ Lin Lin,¹ Keith A. Crist,¹ Gerald Bergman,¹ Gary J. Kelloff,² Vernon E. Steele,² Ronald A. Lubet,² Yian Wang,¹ Ming You,^{1,3}

¹ Dept of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio

² Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland

³ Correspondence to: Dr. Ming You, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43699. Running Title: Differentially Expressed Genes in NNK induced Rat Mammary Tumors

2 Detection of Select Differentially Expressed Genes in Human Cervical Cancer. Lin Lin ¹, Yian Wang ³, Gerald Bergman ¹ Keith A. Crist ¹, Kitai Kim ¹, Gary D. Stoner ³, Gary J. Kelloff ², Charles W. Boone ², Ronald A. Lubet ² and Ming You ^{1*}.

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43614; ²National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD 20892; ³Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 43210.

3. The Effects of Inactivation of Both Rb and p53 Pathways in Mouse Lung Epithelial Cell Lines. Amy L. McDoniels-Silvers¹, Christopher R. Herzog¹, Gerald Bergman¹ Frederick L. Tyson², Alvin M. Malkinson³, and Ming You¹

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43614

²National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709

³Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Denver CO 80262.

4. Reduction of Genetic Alterations by 4-Hydroxyphenyl-retinamide, Vorozole and Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) in Methylnitrosourea Induced Rat Mammary Tumors. Jiafan Liu ¹, Yian Wang ¹, James Patrick ¹, Gerald Bergman ¹, Zhongqiu Zhang ¹, Ping Gu ¹, Keith A. Crist ¹, Vernon E. Steele ², Gary J. Kelloff ², Charles W. Boone ², Ronald A. Lubet ², and Ming You ^{1,3}

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio Toledo, Ohio 43699.

²National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892

³To whom requests for information should be addressed at Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio Toledo, Ohio 43699.

5. INHIBITION OF COX-2 AND INDUCTION OF APOPTOSIS: TWO DETERMINANTS OF NONSTEROIDAL ANTI-INFLAMMATORY DRUGS CHEMOPREVENTIVE EFFICACIES IN MOUSE LUNG TUMORIGENESIS. Ruisheng Yao ², Nathalie Rioux ³, Gerald Bergman ², Andre Castonguay ³ and Ming You ^{1,2}

¹ To whom requests for reprints should be addressed, at Department of Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, HEB Room 202, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, OH 43614. E-mail: myou@ mco.edu.

² Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43614

³ Laboratory of Cancer Etiology and Chemoprevention, Faculty of Pharmacy, Laval University, Quebec, Canada, G1K 7P4 [N.R., A.C.]. Running title: NSAIDs and mouse lung carcinogenesis.

6. Reduction of Genetic Alterations by Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) in Methylnitrosourea Induced Rat Mammary Tumors. Jiafan Liu¹, Yian Wang¹, James Patrick¹, Gerald Bergman¹ Ping Gu¹, Vernon E. Steele², Gary J. Kelloff², Charles W. Boone², Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical college of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614

² National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892

³ To whom requests for information should be addressed.

Running Title: Genetic Alterations in Rat Mammary Tumors.

7 Differentially Expressed Genes in Rat Mammary Tumors and their Modulations by Treatment with Dehydroepiandrosterone and Treatment with Vorozole. ¹ Lan Hu, ¹ Lin lin, ² Gary J. Kelloff, ² Gerald Bergman, ² Vernon E. Steele, ² Ronald A. Lubet, ¹ Ming You and ¹Yian Wang

¹Department of Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614, ² USA; Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892, USA

8. Evaluation of Differential Gene Expression in Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) Treated Mammary Adenocarcinomas by Competitive cDNA Library Screening. Lan Hu¹, Yian Wang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Richard Moon², Ronald A. Lubet³, Ming You^{1*}

1. Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614; 2. University of Illinois at Chicago; 3. Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892, USA

9. Loss of Heterozygosity in Disaggregated Nuclei from Paraffin Embedded Human Lung Non-Small Cell Carcinomas.

Jun Liu³, Keith A. Crist³, Thaddens Kurczynski¹, Gerald Bergman³, Peter J. Goldblatt³, Gary J. Kelloff⁴, Charles W. Boone², and Ming You³.

1 Departments of Pediatrics, 2 Surgery, and 3 Experimental Pathology Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699; 4 National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20892

10 Allele-Specific Expression of K-ras Gene in (A/J x *Mus Spretus*)F1 Mice is Due to a Novel Enhancer in the Second Intron.

Yue Wang, Qing Liu, Yian Wang, Gerald Bergman and Ming You¹

Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio Toledo, OH 43699

1 Requests for reprints should be addressed to: Ming You, M.D., Ph.D., Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699.

Running Title: A Novel Enhancer in the Second Intron of Mouse K-ras Gene

11. Modulation of Differentially Expressed Genes in Rat Mammary Tumors by Treatment with

Dehydroepiandrosterone. Lan Hu¹, Lin lin², Gary J. Kelloff², Gerald Bergman¹, Vernon E. Steele², Ronald A. Lubet², Yian Wang¹, and Ming You¹

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614, USA

²Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892, USA

Correspondence to: Dr. M. You, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43699, USA. Tel: (1-419)381-3455; Fax: (1-419)381-3089; Running title: DHEA modulation of gene expression in mammary tumors

12. Detection of Genetic Alterations in Mouse Lung Adenocarcinomas by Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis.

Jiafan Liu, MD¹, Ping Gu, MD¹, Yian Wang, MD, PhD¹, Gerald Bergman, PhD¹, James Patrick, BS/BA¹, Gary J. Kelloff, MD², Ronald A. Lubet, PhD², and Ming You, MD, PhD¹

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43614

²National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD 20892

Running Title: Genetic alterations in mouse lung tumors

13. Identification of Differentially Expressed Genes in Human Lung Adenocarcinomas and Squamous Carcinomas.

A.L. McDoniels-Silvers, C. F. Nimri, G.B. Bergman¹, G.J. Kelloff², R.A. Lubet and M. You^{1,3}

1 Dept of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio

2 National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20892.

3 Correspondence to: Dr. Ming You, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43699.

Running Title: Differentially Expressed Genes in human lung Tumors

14. Loss of Expression of carbonic anhydrase III mRNAs in Mouse NNK Induced Lung Adenocarcinomas

Lin Lin¹, Yian Wang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Gary J. Kelloff², Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614 and ²National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20580

³To whom reprints requests should be addressed at Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614.

Running Title: Carbonic anhydrase III gene in mouse lung tumors.

15. The Reduction of Genetic Alterations by Vorozole in Methylnitrosourea Induced Rat Mammary Tumors.

Jiafan Liu¹, Yian Wang¹, Zhongqiu Zhang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Ping Gu¹, James Patrick¹, Vernon E. Steele², Gary J. Kelloff², Charles W. Boone², Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614

²National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892

³To whom requests for information should be addressed

Running Title: Genetic Alteration in Rat Mammary Tumors

16. Differential Screening of Mouse Skin cDNA Library to Identify Alterations of Expression in Mouse Skin Tumor mRNAs.

Lin Lin¹, Yian Wang¹, Mats Fernstrom¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Gary Stoner², and Ming You¹

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43614.

²Department of Chemoprevention, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH

Current address: Department of Pharmacology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43614

17 Differential Gene Expression in Lung Tissue in Non-Steroid Anti-inflammatory Drug (NSAID) Treated Mice. Ronald A. Lubet², Gerald Bergman¹, and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699;

² Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20892;

³ Address reprint requests to: Ming You, MD, PhD, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Health Education Building, Room 202, 3055 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614. E-mail: myou@mco.edu.

18. Expression Profiling of Select mRNAs in NNK-induced Mouse Lung Adenocarcinomas Using Differential cDNA Library Screening. Lin Lin¹, Yian Wang¹, Gary J. Kelloff², Gerald Bergman¹, Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614.

² National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20580

³ To whom reprints requests should be addressed at Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614.

Running Title: Abnormal gene expression in mouse lung tumors

19. Alterations of p15^{INK4A}, p16^{INK4B}, and pRb genes in Benzo(a)pyrene Induced Skin Tumors from Hybrid F1 Mice.

Qing Liu¹, Christopher R. Herzog¹, Yian Wang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Laura Kresty², Mark Morse², Gary D. Stoner², Gary J. Kelloff³, Charles W. Boone³, and Ming You¹

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614

² The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210

³ National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892

Running Title: p15^{INK4b}, p16^{INK4a}, and Rb genes in mouse skin tumors

20. Susceptibility to 4-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone (NNK)-induced Lung Adenomas in Germline p53 Mutated Mice. Zhongqiu Zhang¹, Laura E. Lantry¹, Yian Wang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699;

² Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20892;

Running Title: Mouse p53 transgenic human lung cancer model

21 Cell cycle Inhibitor p57kip2 is Downregulated in Methylnitrosourea-Induced Mouse Lung Adenomas

Lin Lin¹, Yian Wang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Gary J. Kelloff², Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614.

² National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20580

³ To whom reprints requests should be addressed at Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614.

Running Title: p57kip2 in Mouse Lung Adenomas.

22. Differential Gene Expression in Methylnitrosourea (MNU) -Induced Mouse Lung Adenomas Detected by cDNA Library Screening. Ronald A. Lubet², Gerald Bergman¹, and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699;

² Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20892;

³ Address reprint requests to: Ming You, MD, PhD, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Health Education Building, Room 202, 3055 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614. E-mail: myou@mco.edu.

Running Title: Differential Gene Expression in MNU induced Mouse Lung Adenomas

23. Differential Gene Expression in Mouse Lung Tumors Detected by cDNA Microarray

Gerald Bergman¹ and Ming You^{1,3}

¹ Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699;

² Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20892;

³ Address reprint requests to: Ming You, MD, PhD, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Health Education Building, Room 202, 3055 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614. E-mail: myou@mco.edu.

Running Title: Differential gene expression in Mouse lung tumors

24 Description of Select Differentially Expressed Genes in Methylnitrosourea-Induced Rat Mammary Adenocarcinomas. Lan Hu,¹ Lin Lin,¹ Keith A. Crist,¹ Gerald Bergman¹, Gary J. Kelloff,² Vernon E. Steele,² Ronald A. Lubet,² Yian Wang,¹ Ming You,^{1,3}

¹ Dept of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio

2 Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland

3 Correspondence to: Dr. Ming You, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43699.

Running Title: Differentially Expressed Genes in Rat Mammary Tumors

25. Inactivation of p16/p15 and Rb Tumor Suppressor Genes in 4 (methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone-induced (NNK) Lung Tumors in C3A F1 Mice. Qing Liu, Christopher R. Herzog, Laura E. Lantry, Gerald Bergman, Yian Wang, Ming You

Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio Toledo, Ohio 43699

Running Title: Inactivation of p16/p15, Rb genes in NNK induced hybrid mouse lung tumors.

Request for reprints should be addressed: Ming You, M.D., Ph.D., Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical college of Ohio, Toledo, OH 43699.

26. Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) Overexpressed in Methylnitrosourea-Induced Mouse Lung Adenomas.

Lin Lin¹, Yian Wang¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Gary J. Kelloff², Ronald A. Lubet², and Ming You^{1,3}

¹Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614

²National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 20580

³To whom reprints requests should be addressed at Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43614. Running Title: Vascular Epithelial Growth Factor in Mouse Lung Adenomas

27. Modulation effect of Vorozole on genes differentially expressed in Methylnitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors.

Lan Hu¹, Lin Lin¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Gary J. Kelloff², Vernon E. Steele², Ronald A. Lubet², Yian Wang¹ and Ming You¹.

1 Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614, USA; 2 Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892, USA

Correspondence to: Dr. Ming You, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43699, USA. Tel: (1-419)-381-3455; Fax: (1-419)-381-3089.

28. Under Expression of Elongation Factor 1alpha in Rat Mammary Adenocarcinomas Induced by Methylnitrosourea.

Yonghi Li¹, Lan Hu,¹ Keith A. Christ¹, Gerald Bergman¹, Gary J. Kelloff,² Vermin E. Steele,² Ronald Lubet,² Yian Wang,¹ and Ming You.¹

1 Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, Ohio 43614, USA.

2. Chemoprevention Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland 20892, USA

Correspondence to: Dr. Ming You, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical College of Ohio, 3000 Arlington Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43699, USA. Tel: (1-419)-381-3455; Fax: (1-419)-381-3089.

Select Internet Articles Published:

1. "A Brief Response to Jehovah's Witness United." <http://www.freeminds.org/psych/bergmancritique.htm>. 24 pp. 5/28/2003.

2. "Are All Creationists Liars? A Response to "Professor Dr. Dr. Gerhard Besier." <http://www.rae.org/besier.html>. 11 pp. 4/14/2003.

3. "Are Jerry Bergman and Henry Morris Racists? — An Example of the Irresponsible "Research" of Darwinists (The Cases of Jim Lippard, Lenny Flank and Tom McIver)." <http://www.rae.org/notracist.html>. 24 pp. 2/4/2003.

4. "Response to Firpo Carr." <http://www.freeminds.org.html>.

5. "BGSU case." <http://www.rae.org/BergmanTenure.html>.

6. "The Problem of Watchtower Honesty; My Second Response to Witness United." <http://www.freeminds.org/psych/bergmancritique2.htm>.

7. "Another Response to a Critic." <http://www.freeminds.org/african/bergman.htm>.

8. "Institute of Creation Research Case." <http://www.rae.org/ICRcase.html>. 2003.

9. "Is the Darwinists' claim that the Bible Condones Slavery Accurate?" 2003. <http://www.rae.org/slavery.html>. 2003.
10. "Eine kurze Antwort auf Singelenbergs Artikel über Vorverurteilung von Zeugen Jehovas in Sorgerechtsprozessen." <http://www.infolink-net.de/docs/politik/bergman-singelenberg.htm>. 10 pp. 1/5/2004.
11. "Does Nothing in Biology Make Sense Except in the Light of Evolution?" 13 pp. <http://www.rae.org/nothing.html>. 1/28/2004.
12. "40 Classic Books and Monographs on the Creation/Evolution Controversy." 6 pp. <http://www.rae.org/classicbooks.html>.
13. "History of the International Society of Bible Collectors" (with Carl Johnson and William Paul). 5 pp. <http://www.biblecollectors.org/History.htm>.
14. "The Problem of Watchtower Honesty: My Second Response to Jehovah's Witnesses United." 13 pp. <http://www.freeminds.org/psych/bergmancritique2.htm>.
15. "An Evaluation of Alleged Misquoting by Creationists: The Case of Jim Foley." <http://www.rae.org/misquotes.html>. 10pp.
16. "Jehovah's Witnesses: From the Watchtower to Christ." *Contender Ministries*. 16 pp. <http://www.contenderministries.org/articles/jwtestimony.php>.
17. "Attorney and Watchtower Society Vice President, Hayden Covington And Why He was Important in My Leaving the Jehovah's Witnesses." 6 pp. <http://www.premier1net/~raines/covington.html>.
18. Response to "Dr. Firpo Carr vs. Dr. Jerry Bergman" [Updated]. 9 pp. <http://www.premier1.net/~raines/Firpo.html>.
19. "My Journey From a Jehovah's Witness to a Christian: A College Professors Story and Why it Matters." 14 pp. <http://www.exjws.net/pioneers/jerrybergman.htm>. http://www.macgregorministries.org/jehovahs_witnesses/bergmantest.html
20. "Was Creationism Involved the State Closure of Columbia Pacific University? The Case for Disparate Treatment." 18 pp. <http://www.rae.org/cpu.html>
21. "Are Jerry Bergman and Henry Morris Racists? A Brief Second Response to Lippard." 8 pp. <http://www.rae.org/racistresponse2.html>
22. "Attorney and Watchtower Society Vice President, Hayden Covington: And Why He was Important in My Leaving the Jehovah's Witnesses." 6 pp. <http://www.premier1.net/~raines/covington.html>
23. "Growing Up in a Religion of Hate." 15 pp. <http://www.premier1.net/~raines/hate.html>
24. "Intolerance in America: The Case History of a Creationist." 18 pp. <http://www.rae.org/intolerance.html>
25. "Darwinism and Indoctrination by Our Public Schools." 11 pp. <http://www.rae.org/indoctrination.html>
26. "WEXL Radio Interview on Religious Discrimination." 21 pp. <http://www.rae.org/WEXL.html>
27. "WBGUS Radio Interview on Religious Discrimination Against Creationists." 11pp. <http://www.rae.org/WBGUS.html>
28. Was Adolf Hitler a Christian? A Common Objection to Creationism. The True Origin Archive. <http://www.trueorigin.org/hitler01.asp>
29. "High Level Government Support for Creationism." 9 pp. <http://www.rae.org/highlevel.html>
30. "I Need Feedback from People who Don't Accept My Ideas." 8 pp. <http://www.rae.org/feedback.html>
31. "A Creator God and Creationism in State Constitutions." 4 pp. <http://www.rae.org/creator.html>

32. “Immortality and Darwinism at Bowling Green State University.” 6 pp. <http://www.rae.org/BGSUimmortality.html>
33. “Does Bowling Green State University Discriminate Against Creationists?” 9 pp. <http://www.rae.org/BGSUdisc.html>
34. The Earth: Unique in All the Universe (Updated). <http://www.icr.org/article/3761/>
35. “High Level American Leaders Support Creationism.” September 15, 2010. <http://www.answersingenesis.org/articles/aid/v5/n1american-government-leaders-support>.
36. “On Martin Luther’s Anti-Semitism.” http://www.samizdat.qc.ca/cosmos/philo/Luthers_Anti-Semitism.htm.
37. “Ludwig Wittgenstein: Darwin Doubter.” Creation.com/ludwig-wittgenstein-darwin doubter.
38. Affirmations of God’s Existence from Design in Nature. AiG October 17, 2012. 17 pages. <http://www.answersingenesis.org/articles/aid/v7/n1/design-in-nature>.
39. William J. Bryan’s Fight Against Eugenics and Racism in the Scopes Trial. AiG October 17, 2013. 13 pages.
- 40 “Teaching Creation and Evolution in the Schools.” <https://answersingenesis.org/public-school/education-in-america/teaching-creation-and-evolution-in-schools/> 10 pages
43. Schlitzie the “Missing Link” & Early Darwinian Sideshows. June 27, 2020. <https://answersingenesis.org/human-evolution/schlitzie-the-missing-link-and-early-darwinian-sideshows/>
44. Affirmations of God’s Existence from Design in Nature. October 17, 2012. <https://answersingenesis.org/is-god-real/affirmations-of-gods-existence-from-design-in-nature/>.
45. From Atheist to Bible-believing Scientist. Professor František (Frank) Vyskočil. December 21, 2011. <https://answersingenesis.org/world-religions/atheism/from-atheist-to-bible-believing-scientist/>
46. Jewish Scientists Who Oppose Darwinism. August 31, 2011. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/darwinism/jewish-scientists-who-oppose-darwinism/>.
47. Scientists Urge Censorship of Terms Implying Design and Purpose when Describing Life. May 4, 2011. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/darwinism/scientists-urge-censorship-of-terms-implying-design-in-life/>
48. High Level American Government Leaders Support Creationism. September 15, 2010. <https://answersingenesis.org/creationism/in-schools/high-level-american-government-leaders-support-creationism/>
- 49 H.G. Wells: Darwin’s Disciple and Eugenicist Extraordinaire. December 1, 2004. <https://answersingenesis.org/sanctity-of-life/eugenics/hg-wells-darwins-disciple-and-eugenicist-extraordinaire/>. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 18, no 3 (December 2004): 116-120.
50. Why the Miller–Urey Research Argues Against Abiogenesis. August 1, 2004. <https://answersingenesis.org/origin-of-life/why-the-miller-urey-research-argues-against-abiogenesis/>
51. The Evolution of Feathers: A Major Problem for Darwinism. April 1, 2003. <https://answersingenesis.org/birds/the-evolution-of-feathers-a-major-problem-for-darwinism/>
52. Ancon Sheep: Just Another Loss Mutation. April 1, 2003. <https://answersingenesis.org/genetics/mutations/ancon-sheep-just-another-loss-mutation/>
53. Textbook Tyranny. How Science is Stifled by “Authoritarianism” March 1, 2002. <https://answersingenesis.org/theory-of-evolution/in-schools/textbook-tyranny/>

54. Do Any Vestigial Organs Exist in Humans? August 1, 2000. Reprinted from Journal of Creation. 14(2):95-98. <https://answersingenesis.org/human-body/vestigial-organs/do-any-vestigial-organs-exist-in-humans/>.
55. Back Problems: How Darwinism Misled Researchers. December 1, 2000. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/darwinism/back-problems-how-darwinism-misled-researchers/> Reprinted from. *Journal of Creation*. 15(3): 79-84.
56. Evolutionary Naturalism: An Ancient Idea. August 2001. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 15(2): 77-80. <https://answersingenesis.org/theory-of-evolution/evolutionary-naturalism-an-ancient-idea/>
57. The Darwinian Foundation of Communism. April 1, 2001. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 15, no 1 (April 2001): 89-95. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/racism/the-darwinian-foundation-of-communism/>
58. Does Homology Provide Evidence of Evolutionary Naturalism? April 1, 2001. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 15(1): 26-33. <https://answersingenesis.org/theory-of-evolution/evidence/does-homology-provide-evidence-of-evolutionary-naturalism/>
59. Did God Make Pathogenic Viruses? April 1, 1999. <https://answersingenesis.org/who-is-god/god-is-good/did-god-make-pathogenic-viruses/>. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 13, no 1 (April 1999): 115-125.
60. Are Wisdom Teeth (Third Molars) Vestiges of Human Evolution? December 1, 1998. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 12(3): 297-304.
61. Understanding Poisons from a Creationist Perspective. December 1, 1997. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 11, no 3 (December 1997): 353-360. <https://answersingenesis.org/creation-science/understanding-poisons-from-a-creationist-perspective/>.
62. The dodo bird ... an example of survival of the fittest. September 1, 1995. Reprinted from Creation 17(4): 42-44. <https://answersingenesis.org/natural-selection/survival-of-the-fittest/the-dodo-bird-an-example-of-survival-of-the-fittest/>
63. Contemporary Suppression of the Theistic Worldview. August 1, 1995. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 9(2): 267-275. <https://answersingenesis.org/intelligent-design/contemporary-suppression-of-the-theistic-worldview/>
64. Creationism and the Problem of Homosexual Behaviour. April 1. 1995. Reprinted from Journal of Creation 9(1): 121-130. <https://answersingenesis.org/family/homosexuality/creationism-and-the-problem-of-homosexual-behaviour/>
65. The Guppies and the Nematode... December 1, 1994. Reprinted from Creation 17(1): 22-23. <https://answersingenesis.org/natural-selection/the-guppies-and-the-nematode/>.
66. Ota Benga: The Man Who Was Put on Display in the Zoo! December 1, 1993. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/racism/ota-benga/>
67. The Miracle of Tears. September 1, 1993. Reprinted from Creation 15(4): 16-18. <https://answersingenesis.org/human-body/the-miracle-of-tears/>
68. Is There Any Such Thing as a 'Higher' Creature? Creation 14(2): 10-11. <https://answersingenesis.org/evidence-against-evolution/is-there-any-such-thing-as-a-higher-creature/>
69. Mammals Present Some Milky Problems. Reprinted from Creation 13(2): 39. <https://answersingenesis.org/evidence-against-evolution/mammals-present-some-milky-problems/>
70. Who Invented it First? October 1, 1984. Creation 7(2): 16-17. <https://answersingenesis.org/evidence-for-creation/who-invented-it-first/>.
71. September 6, 2018. The Talking Ape Who Couldn't Really Talk. <http://www.icr.org/article/10858>
72. October 23, 2018. "Arthur I. Brown: An early creation leader", <https://creation.com/arthur-brown-creationist>.
73. November 13, 2018. The 'Common Sense' Argument for Evolution. <https://creation.com/common-sense>

74. December 4, 2020. Evolution & the Supreme Court <https://answersingenesis.org/evolution/evolution-supreme-court/>
75. August 10, 2021. The Darwinian Gestapo: Censoring Darwin to Protect Neo-Darwinian Theory. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/darwinian-gestapo/>
76. April 11, 2022. Creation Stories from Around the World. Ancient cosmogonies from Egypt, Japan, China, Vietnam, and Korea contrast with Genesis, which highlights the scientific plausibility of the biblical account. <https://answersingenesis.org/creationism/creation-stories-around-world/>
77. October 19, 2022. The American Scientific Affiliation: From Tolerant to Anti-creationist and Anti-intelligent Design. <https://answersingenesis.org/culture/american-scientific-affiliation-tolerant-anti-creationist-and-anti-intelligent-design/>
78. October 19, 2022. A Christian Creator God in All 50 US State Constitutions. AiG <https://answersingenesis.org/culture/christian-creator-god-in-all-state-constitutions/>
79. August 2, 2024. How Children's Books Indoctrinate Children in Darwinism. <https://answersingenesis.org/charles-darwin/darwinism/childrens-books-indoctrinate-children-in-darwinism/>.
80. August 6, 2024. What Your Children Learn in Public Schools. How Public Schools Indoctrinate in Evolution. <https://answersingenesis.org/public-school/what-your-children-learn-public-schools/>
81. November 24, 2024. The Human Evolution Ladder Failure Admitted by a Leading Evolutionist. Evolutionists admit Lucy isn't evidence of human evolution. <https://answersingenesis.org/evolution/human-evolution-ladder-failure-admitted-by-leading-evolutionist/>
82. February 18, 2025. Can Scales Be Converted into Feathers? <https://tasc-creationscience.org/sites/default/files/article-attach/2025-02-18%20Bergman%20Feathers.pdf>.
83. March 13, 2025. Lizards Evolving Placentas? TASC. <https://tasc-creationscience.org/sites/default/files/article-attach/2025-03-13%20Bergman%20Placenta.pdf>.
84. March 17, 2025. Single-Celled to Multicellular Evolution Observed in Algae? TASC. <https://tasc-creationscience.org/sites/default/files/article-attach/2025-03-17%20Bergman%20Multicellular%20Evolution.pdf>.
85. March 28, 2025. Myths About the Church, Creationism, and Nazi Germany Demolished. TASC <https://tasc-creationscience.org/sites/default/files/article-attach/2025-03-28%20Bergman%20Myths.pdf>

Newspaper Column

77. January 4, 2023. God Has a Special Role for America. *The Village Reporter*. p. A16.
78. January 11, 2023. The U. S. Supreme Court: Highly Respected ...But Not perfect. *The Village Reporter*. p. B2.
79. January 18, 2023. Why we Celebrate Martin Luther King Day. *The Village Reporter*. p. A12.
80. January 25, 2023. Differences Between Men & Women. *The Village Reporter*. p. B7.
81. February 8, 2023. A Murderer Murdered. *The Village Reporter*. p. A12.
82. February 22, 2023. A Hot Topic: Drinking & Drug Use. *The Village Reporter*. p. A10.
83. March 1, 2023. Toledo Dentists Crusade Against Aluminum Cookware. *The Village Reporter*. p. B5.
84. March 8, 2023. The Importance of Apologetics, *The Village Reporter*. p. A17
85. March 15, 2023. Some Pioneers Make Foolish Mistakes, *The Village Reporter*. p. C 1
86. March 29, 2023. Hot Topic. The Scopes Monkey Trial. *The Village Reporter*. p. A 11.
87. April 5, 2023. A Murderer Freed. *The Village Reporter*. p. B 1.
88. April 12, 2023. Why Eisenhower Hated war but Fought the Nazi's. *The Village Reporter*. p. A 8.
89. April 19, 2023. Court. Anatomically Correct Dolls. *The Village Reporter*. p. B. 7.
90. April 26, 2023. The IRS Plan to Spend your Money *The Village Reporter*. p. C. 5.
91. May 3rd 2023. Galileo's Persecution Myth. *The Village Reporter*. p. B14.
92. May 10th 2023. Blessed are the Peacemakers. *The Village Reporter*. p. B11.
93. May 17th 2023. The Mother I knew. *The Village Reporter*. p. A10.

94. May 24, 2023. Why Some Churches Grow and Others Die. *The Village Reporter*. p. B 5.
- 95 May 31st A Visit from A New York Times Reporter. *The Village Reporter*. p. B 11.
96. June 7, 2023. “American Slavery was Complex.” *The Village Reporter*. p. A 7.
97. June 14, 2023. “A Visit from 60 Minutes. *The Village Reporter*. p. B 9.
98. June 21, 2003. Honoring My Father for Father’s Day. *The Village Reporter*. p. B16
99. June 28, 2023 The Tragic Story of Deborah Kallikak *The Village Reporter*. p. C 8.
100. July 5, 2023. The Tragic Story of Bertha and Clarence With A Happy Ending. *The Village Reporter*. p. B 2.
101. July 25, 2023, How Race Preferences Damage Higher Education *The Village Reporter*. p. A. 11.
102. July 19, 2023. How Much Do Students Learn in College? *The Village Reporter*. p. D. 8
103. July 26, 2023. The Truth About COVID Vaccination Surfacing. *The Village Reporter*. p. C.1
104. August 2, 2023. From Deborah Kallikak to the Holocaust. *The Village Reporter*. A15, B6.
105. August 9, 2023 Are Human Males and Females Different Genders? *The Village Reporter*. A14
106. August 16, 2023 Turning Soil into Humans. *The Village Reporter*. A13.
107. August 23, 2023 Censoring the G-word from Science. *The Village Reporter*. B2.
108. August 30, 2023 WWII. The War that Never Should Have Happened. *The Village Reporter*. A11.
109. September 6, 2023. Coping with Loss of Friends Is Hard *The Village Reporter*. 30, 2023. A14.
110. September 13, 2023. Darwinism: A Major Cause of Christianity’s Demise. *The Village Reporter*. A8.
111. September 20, 2023. Is the Global Warming Scare Real? *The Village Reporter*. A11.
112. September 27, 2023 Endless Immigration. *Village Reporter*. A11
113. October 4, 2023 Flying to Fiji. *Village Reporter*. A 7.
114. October 11, 2023 Exercise For Life. *Village Reporter*. A10.
115. October 18, 2023. It is Wise to Support LifeWise. *Village Reporter*. A8.
116. October 25, 2023. Adam and Astronomy. Fully Complete Creations *Village Reporter*. A9.
117. November 1, 2023. The Secular Creation Story *Village Reporter*. A9.
118. November 8th, 2023. A Chance Meeting Changes a Life. *Village Reporter*. A7.
119. November 15th, 2023. Israel Attacked—College Students Applaud. *Village Reporter*. A9.
120. November 22nd, 2023. Meeting A Holocaust Survivor. *Village Reporter*. A9.
121. November 29th, 2023. A Harvard Trained Professor Expelled. *Village Reporter*. A9.
122. December 6, 2023. I am back in the Science Lab Testing A Plesiosaur Vertebra Bone. *Village Reporter*. A10.
123. December 13, 2023. I was Vindicated: The Human Eye is Not Poorly Designed. *Village Reporter*. B4.
- 124 December 20, 2023. Banning Christmas *Village Reporter*. A 10.
125. December 27, 2023. A Capable Wife is Priceless and Obtains the Lords Favor. *Village Reporter*. A 13.
126. January 3rd 2024. Having No Fossils Will Take Us Back to the Stone Age. *Village Reporter*. A11.
127. January 10th, 2024. Has Eugenics, Once Dead, Been Reborn? Right to Abort Until Birth Now Part of the Ohio Constitution. *Village Reporter*. A. 9.
128. January 10th, 2024. Visiting First Baptist Church of Hammond, Indiana. *Village Reporter*. A. 9.
129. January 24th, 2024. Walking Out During a Sermon. *Village Reporter*. B. 3.
- 130 January 31st, 2024. How America Revolutionized the World. *Village Reporter*. A 11.
131. February 7th 2024 Does Your Church Ignore Half of the Gospel? *Village Reporter*. A10.
132. February 14th 2024. The Palestine Myth. *Village Reporter*. A13.
- 133 February 21, 2024. Removing Gospel Barriers. *Village Reporter*. B1.
134. February 28, 2024. Was the Lord’s Supper Really a Supper? *Village Reporter*. B3.
135. March 6, 2024. Quentin Road Baptist Church. *Village Reporter*. A13.
136. March 13th, 2024. The World of Publishing. *Village Reporter*. A14.
137. March 20th 2024. In Memory of My Father-in-law Harvey Haldiman. *Village Reporter*. A 13.
138. March 27, 2024. Scientists’ Credibility Hurt by Crying Wolf too Many Times. *Village Reporter*. B 4
139. April 3rd. 2024. Is Creation Important? *Village Reporter*. B 2.
140. April 10, 2024. Censored Scriptures *Village Reporter*. B 8.
141. April 17th 2024. The Bible on War and Peace. *Village Reporter*. B 6.
142. April 24, 2024. The Blessings of Small Churches. *Village Reporter*. A 9.
143. May 1st 2024. Why I Can Understand What Trump is Now Facing. *Village Reporter*. A 11.
144. May 8th 2024. The Resurgence of Nazism in Academia. *Village Reporter*. B4.
145. May 15th 2024. Creation Evidence Expo Reaching Over One Million Persons. *Village Reporter*. A12.
146. May 22, 2024. Why Did Hitler Hate the Jews? *Village Reporter*. B5.
147. May 29, 2024. Praise Yeshua: Our Savior. *Village Reporter*. B5.
148. June 5, 2024. The Lawsuit Over a Sticker. *Village Reporter*. A10.

149. June 12th, 2024. Why I changed my Mind about Trump. *Village Reporter*. C4.
150. June 19th, 2024. I am back in Court. *Village Reporter*. C2.
151. June 26th 2024. Testifying in Court Again. *Village Reporter*. B5
152. July 3rd.2024. My Disastrous First Year of Teaching. *Village Reporter*. A14.
153. July 10th 2024. Why A Cop Killed A Man *Village Reporter* B7.
154. July 17th. 2024. Leaving My Best Friend. *Village Reporter* B14.
155. July, 24, 2024. Why Believe in Evolution. *Village Reporter* C3.
156. July 31, 2024. How School Textbooks Teach Atheism. *Village Reporter* B10.
157. August 7, 2024. Why Dogs Rule. *Village Reporter* B2-3.
158. August 14, 2024. A Century of Teaching Racism in Public Schools. *Village Reporter* A16.
159. August 21, 2024. The Inquisition Birthed Our Justice System. *Village Reporter* B1.
160. August 28, 2024. The Church that Thrives Without a Pastor *Village Reporter* A10.
161. September 4th 2024. You are not welcome at this church. *The Village Reporter*. A11.
162. September 11th. 2024. At its Core The Scopes Trial Was About Racism. *The Village Reporter*. B4
163. September 18th. 2024. Solid Rock Church is Still Very Solid. *The Village Reporter*. A12.
164. September 25th, 2024. Missing Detroit, My Home Town. *The Village Reporter*. B6.
165. October 9th 2024. The End of the United Methodists? Repeating the Boy Scouts Mistake? *The Village Reporter*. B2.
166. October 16, 2024. How a Black Man Became a White Man . *The Village Reporter*. p B3
167. October 23rd 2024. A Whale of a Tale: How Nothing Created Everything. *The Village Reporter*. A10
- 168 October 28th 2024. Does the Bible Condemn Blood Transfusions? *The Village Reporter*. A13
169. November 6, 2024. Kicked Out of Church in California. *The Village Reporter*. A13.
170. November 13, 2024. Answering the Central Questions of Life Everyone Must Answer. *The Village Reporter*. A12.
171. November 20, 2024 Learning about Government Corruption *The Village Reporter*. A14.
172. November 27, 2024. Truth in Translation: Accuracy and Bias in English Translations. *The Village Reporter*. B1.
173. December 4, 2024. God Created Horses to Serve Us and to Be Our Companions. *The Village Reporter*. A11
174. December 11, 2024. Proof that Crime Pays well. *The Village Reporter*. B6.
175. December 18, 2024. The Struggle to Publish My Eisenhower Book. *The Village Reporter*. C1.
175. December 25, 2024. Were Animals Created Tame or Did They Evolve to Become Tame? *Village Reporter* B15.
176. January 8, 2025. Men Need Love Too. *Village Reporter* A12.
177. January 15, 2025. How Women Changed the World *Village Reporter* B1.
178. January 22, 2025. Questioning the Value of College. *Village Reporter* A12.
179. January 29, 2025. Taliban's War Against Christianity. *Village Reporter* B 8.
180. February 5. 2025. How Old is the Earth? *Village Reporter* B 2.
181. February 12, 2025. Why Atheism is the Fastest Growing Religion in America *Village Reporter* B4.
182. February19, 2025. Johannes Kepler: The Founder of Modern Astronomy. *Village Reporter* A9.
183. February 26, 2025. As A Detroitier I Love Cars *Village Reporter* A16.
184. March 5, 2025. Free to Steal From the Elderly *Village Reporter* B 9.
185. March 12, 2025 Rejecting Convention Rewarded *Village Reporter* A 15
186. March 19, 2025. The Evil Darwin's Ideas Caused Widely Acknowledged Today *Village Reporter* A11
187. March 26, 2025. Experiences Speaking On Apologetics to Atheists *Village Reporter* A11.
188. April 2, 2025. I Was Told "Your Child Has Edwards Syndrome" *Village Reporter* B. 9.
189. April 9, 2025. April 9, 2025 Traveling to South Africa to Present Creation in the Churches, *Village Reporter* p. A16.
190. April 16, 2025. Why Irrational Opposition to the Department of Government Efficiency (DOGE)? *Village Reporter* B3
- 191 April 23, 2025. Raymond Damadian: Inventor of MRI Changed the World of Medicine *Village Reporter* A14.
192. May 7. 2025. Heaven and Hell in College. *Village Reporter* A15,
193. May 14. 2025. Cautions About Small Groups. *Village Reporter* A14.
194. May 21, 2025 Wernher von Braun: Creationist and Father of Modern Space Flight. *Village Reporter* A16.
195. May 28, 2025. Atheists Have Lowest Retention Rate Compared to All Other Religions. B10 May 28, 2025.
196. June 4, 2025. Mixed Marriages The Healthiest. *Village Reporter* B2.
197. June 11, 2025. Do Two Genders Exist? *Village Reporter* A14.
198. June 18, 2025. Glamorizing Immoral, and Illegal Behavior *Village Reporter* A13.
199. June 25, 2025. Republicans in Academia. *Village Reporter* A10.
200. July 2, 2025. Aimee Semple McPherson Canadian Crusader Against Evolution *Village Reporter* A13.
201. July 9. 2025 Why Are Most College Professors Liberal Democrats? *Village Reporter* A15.
202. July 16, 2025. The Last Test Humans Will Ever Take. *Village Reporter* B4.
203. July 23, 2025. The Story of Two Professors. *Village Reporter* B7.

204. July 30, 2025. The Earth's Atmosphere: Unique in Our Solar System. *Village Reporter*. B10.
205. August 6, 2025. The ACLU's Support of Racism. *Village Reporter*. C 9.
206. August 13, 2025. The Struggling Creation Movement. A12.
207. August 20, 2025 How Did We Get the Bible? A14.
208. August 27, 2025. Jews Foiled Hitler's Plan to Build Nuclear Bombs. A12.
209. September 3, 2025. The Global Methodist Church Ignores John Wesley. *Village Reporter* B16
210. September 10, 2024. Condemning Sin? What is Sin? *Village Reporter*, A13.
211. September 17, 2025. The War Against Trump: Democracy Requires At Least Two Strong Political Parties. *Village Reporter*, B3
212. September 24, 2025. Hillsdale College Condemned by Atheists. *Village Reporter*, B8.
213. October 1, 2025. The Global Methodist Church Still Ignoring Wesley. *Village Reporter*, B8.

Creation-Evolution Headline Posts

- 1 April 23, 2017. The dinosaur evolutionary tree is all wrong! <http://crev.info/2017/04/dinosaur-evolutionary-tree-is-all-wrong/>
2. April 24, 2017. Dark Matter is Still Very Dark and Very Mysterious. <https://crev.info/2017/04/dark-matter-is-still-very-dark-and-very-mysterious/>
2. May 3, 2017. The Human Evolution Textbook Has to be Rewritten Yet Again! <http://crev.info/2017/05/human-evolution-textbook-rewritten/>
3. May 8, 2017. Surprise: Men and Women Greatly Differ Genetically. <https://crev.info/2017/05/men-women-differ-genetically/>.
4. May 21, 2017. Leading Scientists Now Support Censorship. Pro-evolution scientists argue against bills designed to protect the academic <http://crev.info/2017/05/scientists-support-censorship/>
5. May 23, 2017. More Fakes in the Science Laboratory. Fake news is not just a problem in politics. <http://crev.info/2017/05/fakes-science-laboratory/>
6. May 25, 2017. Yet Another Revolution in Human Evolution. <http://crev.info/2017/05/yet-another-revolution-human-evolution/>
7. May 29, 2017. Evolution Is the Doorway to Atheism. <https://crev.info/2017/05/evolution-doorway-atheism/>.
8. June 3, 2017. Unreliability in Science Reaches Epic Proportions. <https://crev.info/2017/06/unreliability-science-reaches-epic-proportions/>
9. June 19, 2017. Henry David Thoreau's Debt to Darwin Led to Loss of Belief in God.
10. June 28, 2017. Sperm Tail is Far More Complex than Thought. <https://crev.info/2017/06/sperm-tail-complex-bergman/>.
11. July 5, 2017. The Myth of Evolution from Water to Land and Back to Water. <https://crev.info/2017/07/myth-evolution-water-land-back-water/>.
12. July 7 2017: Lyell's Slow-and-Gradual Geology Is No Longer Tenable. <https://crev.info/2017/07/lyell-geology- untenable/>
13. July 10, 2017 Privileged Planet Confirmed. <https://crev.info/2017/07/privileged-planet-confirmed/>.
14. July 14, 2017. Drastic Fossil Date Revisions Never Deter Evolutionists. <https://crev.info/2017/07/drastic-fossil-dating-revisions-never-deter-evolutionists/>.

15. July 17, 2017. Science Says Mosquitoes Cannot Fly But Recently Found Out How They Do. <https://crev.info/2017/07/science-says-mosquitoes-cannot-fly-recently-found/>.
16. July 19, 2017. Unapologetic Mass Murderer Motivated by Darwin Lives in Comfort in Prison, While Victim Trauma Continues. <https://crev.info/2017/07/unapologetic-mass-murderer-breivik/>
17. July 21, 2017. In Junk DNA Making a Comeback?
18. July 24, 2017. Is Creationism on the Decline? If So, Why? <https://crev.info/2017/07/is-creationism-on-the-decline-if-so-why/>
19. September 13, 2017. Universities ban discussion of creation by speakers, students. <https://crev.info/2017/09/universities-ban-creation/>.
20. September 21, 2017. Everything Scientists Assumed About Human Evolution Needs a Major Rethink. <https://crev.info/2017/09/human-evolution-rethink/>.
21. October 1, 2017. A 300 million-year-old fully Modern Beetle Causes Astonishment. <https://crev.info/2017/10/fossil-modern-beetle-astonishment/>.
22. October 4, 2017. Dark Matter Mystery Deepens. <https://crev.info/2017/10/dark-matter-mystery-deepens/>.
23. October 6, 2017. Archaeopteryx: The Rock Star of Dino-Birds? <https://crev.info/2017/10/archaeopteryx-rock-star-dino-birds/>.
24. October 10, 2017. Is This Salamander Really 40 Million Years Old? <https://crev.info/2017/10/salamander-really-40-million-years-old/>.
25. October 14, 2017. Does Transgenderism Have an Evolutionary Benefit? <https://crev.info/2017/10/transgenderism-evolutionary-benefit/>.
26. December 2, 2017. Change Your Mind on Darwinism, Get Expelled. <https://crev.info/2017/12/change-mind-darwinism-get-expelled/>.
27. February 24, 2018. Is the Y Chromosome Disappearing? <https://crev.info/2018/02/y-chromosome-disappearing/>.
28. April 4, 2018. Darwinian Eugenics Hit Latinos Hard. <https://crev.info/2018/04/darwinian-eugenics-hit-latinos-hard/>
29. April 9, 2018. Finally Planned Parenthood Comes Clean. Or Did They? <https://crev.info/2018/04/finally-planned-parenthood-comes-clean/>.
30. April 10, 2018. March of Man Disbanded. New Study Forces Discarding Cherished Theory. <https://crev.info/2018/04/march-man-disbanded/>
31. June, 20, 2018. Indoctrination in American Colleges into Atheism. <https://crev.info/2018/06/college-indoctrination-atheism/>
32. June 21, 2018. Century-Old Dinosaur Taxonomy Under Investigation. <http://www.icr.org/article/century-old-dinosaur-taxonomy-investigation/>
33. July 3, 2018. A Look at College Indoctrination into Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2018/07/look-college-indoctrination-darwinism/>.
34. July 5 1018. Blunders without Number; The Fraud Problems and Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2018/07/blunders-without-number-fraud-problems-darwinism/>
35. July 11, 2018. 350,000-Year-Old Skull Looks Shockingly Like Modern Human. <https://crev.info/2018/07/morocco-skull-modern/>
36. September 19, 2018. Is the Human Body Poorly Designed? <https://crev.info/2018/09/human-body-poorly-designed/>

37. September 27, 2018 Neanderthal Mocking Had No Basis Bergman????
38. October 2, 2018. New Language Research Speaks Volumes About Creation. <http://www.icr.org/article/10914>.
39. December 7, 2018. Adam and Eve Were Real After All, Extensive Genetic Study Claims. <https://crev.info/2018/12/adam-eve-real/>.
40. December 19, 2018. The Evolution of Neanderthal Man From Evolution Ancestor to Modern Man <https://crev.info/2018/12/evolution-neanderthal-man-evolution-ancestor-modern-man/>.
41. January 9, 2019. Holocaust Intensity Worse than Believed. <https://crev.info/2019/01/holocaust-intensity-worse/>.
42. January 22, 2019. Frontal Lobotomies: A Darwinian Mental Health Holocaust.
43. January 15, 2019. Scientists Must Avoid the Slippery Slope of Designer Babies. <https://crev.info/2019/01/scientists-must-avoid-slippery-slope-designer-babies/>.
44. February 1, 2019 Darwin, The Idol of Richard Dawkins and His Followers.
45. February 12, 2019. Happy Darwin Day, Japan: Look What He Did to You. Japanese Genius Racist Masanobu Tsuji <https://crev.info/2019/02/ww2-japanese-racism/>
46. February 16, 2019. Neanderthals Are Evolving. <https://crev.info/2019/02/neanderthals-are-evolving/>
47. February 24, 2019. PBS Unmasks Darwinian Eugenics; Finally, One of the Evils of Darwinism Has Gone Mainstream. <https://crev.info/2019/02/pbs-unmasks-darwinian-eugenics/>.
48. March 2, 2019. Neutral Theory of Evolution Debunked. Elaborating on Michael Behe's refutation of "neutral evolution" <https://crev.info/2019/03/neutral-theory-of-evolution-debunked/>
49. March 18, 2019. Darwinism Inspired China's Communist Holocaust. <https://crev.info/2019/03/darwin-china-communist-holocaust/>.
50. March 27, 2019. Living Fossil Giant Bee Challenges Evolution: Describing insects fossilized in amber is a matter of observable fact. Describing how they "evolved" is storytelling. <https://crev.info/2019/03/living-fossil-giant-bee-challenges-evolution/>.
51. April 5, 2019. Gender Dysphoria and Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2019/04/gender-dysphoria-and-darwinism/>.
52. April 22, 2019. Leading Darwinist Advocates Breeding Humans with Chimps. <https://crev.info/2019/04/leading-darwinist-advocates-breeding-humans-with-chimps/>.
53. April 25, 2019. On Calling a Creature Very Unlike a Whale a Whale. <https://crev.info/2019/04/calling-something-a-whale-doesnt-make-it-a-whale/>.
54. April 29, 2019. Neanderthals Were Just Another Ethnic Group. <https://crev.info/2019/04/neanderthals-were-just-another-ethnic-group-of-real-people/>
55. May 2, 2019. Photosynthesis: Darwin's Great Mystery Is Still a Mystery. <https://crev.info/2019/05/photosynthesis-darwins-great-mystery/>.
56. May 7, 2019. What the Most Eminent Cosmologist Believed. <https://crev.info/2019/05/what-the-most-eminant-cosmologist-believed/>.
57. May 13, 2019. Complex Eyes of 'Simple' Clams Confound Darwin. Complex Eyes of 'Simple' Clams Confound Darwin. <https://crev.info/2019/05/clam-eyes-confound-darwin/>
58. May 20, 2019. Can a Dinosaur Have Bat-Like Wings?. <https://crev.info/2019/05/dinosaur-bat-wings/>.

59. May, 31, 2019. The Pangolin: The Strangest Animal Known to Man. <https://crev.info/2019/05/the-pangolin-the-strangest-animal-known-to-man/>.
60. June 6, 2019. Autism: Another Example of Evolution Misleading Science with Tragic Results. <https://crev.info/2019/06/autism-another-example-of-evolution-misleading-science-with-tragic-results/>
61. June 19, 2019. Is Secular Science Re-Opening the Door to Eugenics? <https://crev.info/2019/06/is-secular-science-re-opening-the-door-to-eugenics/>.
62. June 28, 2019. Liberal Journal and Media Disparage Conservatives, but Censor Falsification. <https://crev.info/2019/06/another-case-of-censorship-in-science/>.
63. July 3, 2019. More Laetoli Footprints Found <https://crev.info/2019/07/more-laetoli-footprints-found/>.
64. July 8, 2019. Brains by Mistake: The Darwin Poof Spoof. Your Brain: The Most Complex Object in the Known Universe. *Evolution Says It Was Produced by a Massive Number of Mistakes.* <https://crev.info/2019/07/brains-by-mistake-the-darwin-poof-spoof/>.
65. July 11, 2019. 3500,000-Year-old Skull Looks Shocking Like Modern Human.
66. July 15, 2019. Why Did God Create Jupiter? Some Evolutionists Explain Our Solar System's Unique Arrangement by Mimicking Velikovsky's Ideas. <https://crev.info/2019/07/why-did-god-create-jupiter/>.
67. July 22, 2019. More Big Problems with Human Evolution. <https://crev.info/2019/07/more-big-problems-with-human-evolution/>.
68. July, 29, 2019. If Diet and Drug Science Is Uncertain, How About Evolution? <https://crev.info/2019/07/if-diet-and-drug-science-is-uncertain-how-about-evolution/>.
69. August 5, 2019. Some Professionally-Safe Darwin Doubters Are Now Speaking Out. <https://crev.info/2019/08/darwin-doubters-speaking-out/>.
70. August 14, 2019. How to Accept Darwinism: Deny Reality. Leading Science Magazine Questions Reality. <https://crev.info/2019/08/how-to-accept-darwinism-deny-reality/>.
71. August 19, 2019. New Theory about the Origin of Life Concludes It's Magic! <https://crev.info/2019/08/origin-of-life-magic/>
72. August 26, 2019. Still Hunting for Life in the Solar System After All of These Years. <https://crev.info/2019/08/still-hunting-for-life-in-the-solar-system-after-all-of-these-years/>.
73. September 1, 2019. Snake "Vestigial Legs" Debunked. Do Evolutionists Do their Homework? Not in this Case. <https://crev.info/2019/09/snake-vestigial-legs/>.
74. September 6, 2019. Evolution did not cause back pain. Darwin proved wrong again! <https://crev.info/2019/09/evolution-did-not-cause-back-pain/>.
75. September 25. Genomics Shows Evolutionary Theory Is Baseless. New Study Reveals Evolution Does Not Have a Weak Foundation: It Has NO Foundation. <https://crev.info/2019/09/genomics-evolution-baseless/>.
76. September 28, 2019. Massive Study Finds No Evidence of a Gay Gene. <https://crev.info/2019/09/massive-study-finds-no-evidence-of-a-gay-gene/>.
77. October 8, 2019. Turkana Boy Hurts Evolutionary Narratives. <https://crev.info/2019/10/turkana-boy/>
78. October 13, 2019. Why Did God Create Cannabis? A Discussion about the Bible, Drugs, Cannabis, and Creation. <https://crev.info/2019/10/why-did-god-create-cannabis/>
79. October 18, 2019. Lee Berger's New Hominid Is a Non-Starter. Yet Another New Discovery Shakes up the Human Family Tree.

<https://crev.info/2019/10/lee-bergers-new-hominid-is-a-non-starter/>.

80. October 23, 2019. Life's Amino Acid Kit Appears Pre-ordained. A huge problem for secular origin of life theories: of the thousands of possible amino acids, only a handful work for life. <https://crev.info/2019/10/lifes-amino-acids-preordained/>

81. October 30, 2019. Did Evolving Fish Cry "Land Ho!" and Walk onto Land? New Study Does Little to Solve How Sea Creatures Could Have Evolved into Land Creatures. <https://crev.info/2019/10/did-evolving-fish-cry-land-ho/>.

82. November 16, 2019. Bipedal Ape Fossil Falls on Its Face. Evolutionists Struggle to Explain the Evolution of Bipedalism <https://crev.info/2019/11/bipedal-ape-fossil-falls-on-its-face/>.

83. November 22, 2019. Dark Matter Still Missing After Many Decades. <https://crev.info/2019/11/dark-matter-still-missing-after-many-decades/>

84. November 26, 2019. Convergent Evolution: A Better Explanation. <https://crev.info/2019/11/convergent-evolution/>.

85. December 9, 2019. Have Snakes Lost Their Legs? Did scientists find a snake losing its legs, or did they find a new kind of animal? <https://crev.info/2019/12/have-snakes-lost-their-legs/>.

86. December 16, 2019. Spectacularly-Preserved Fossil Shrimp Look Modern. *More Fossil Evidence Again Fails to Show Evolution; Instead, It Shows No Evolution.* <https://crev.info/2019/12/shrimp-evolution/>

87. December 23, 2019. Redefining Evolution to Make it More Palatable. *Evolutionists Believe the Ends Define the Means.* <https://crev.info/2019/12/redefining-evolution-palatable/>.

88. December 27, 2019, Is Speech Far Older than Once Thought? <https://crev.info/2019/12/speech-older/>.

89. January 8, 2020. Kid dinosaur was misidentified as a new species. Oops: Tissue confirms Nanotyrannus was not a new species, but merely a juvenile T. rex. <https://crev.info/2020/01/kid-dinosaur-was-misidentified-as-a-new-species/>

90. January 17, 2020. How Body Organs Evolved (Not). No Evidence of the Evolution of Body Organs and Organ Components. <https://crev.info/2020/01/how-body-organs-evolved-not/>.

91. January 20, 2020. Questioning Another Dino-Bird. Was Wulong bohaiensis another feathered dinosaur? Or was it a bird like Archaeopteryx? <https://crev.info/2020/01/questioning-another-dino-bird/>.

92. January 27, 2020. Oldest Scorpion Stings Darwin. *Oldest Known Scorpion Tells a Lot about Science and Speculation: Much Promised, Little Delivered.* <https://crev.info/2020/01/oldest-scorpion-stings-darwin/>.

93. February 3, 2020. Anti-Christian Bias in Academia Is Real. A Peer-Reviewed Study Proved What We Have Always Known: Creationists are Subject to Major Discrimination in Academia. <https://crev.info/2020/02/anti-christian-bias-academia/>.

94. February 14, 2020. Musical Response in Animals Proves Evolution. Breaking Discovery: Chimps Swaying to Music Proves Evolution! —But Birds Sway to Music, Too, So Did We Evolve From Them? <https://crev.info/2020/02/musical-response-in-animals-proves-evolution/>

95. February 19, 2020. A New Blood Component Revealed. The Human Body Gets More Complex as Research Progresses. Concurrently, Evolution Appears More Impossible. <https://crev.info/2020/02/new-blood-component-revealed/>

96. February 26, 2020. Evolutionist Admits Darwin's Connection to Racism. *Finally, Some Honesty about Darwin's Direct Connection to Racism: One AAAS Scientist Admits Evolution's Sordid Past.* <https://crev.info/2020/02/evolutionist-admits-darwins-connection-to-racism/>.

97. March 2, 2020. Jumping Genes: From Damaging the Genome to Designed Variety. *Another New Discovery of their Function.* <https://crev.info/2020/03/jumping-genes/>.

98. March 10, 2020. Religion of Evolution Is a Big Ruse. Leading Darwinist Admits Evolution Took People from the Christian World into the Darker, Hostile World of Evolutionism. <https://crev.info/2020/03/religion-evolution-ruse/>.

99. March, 18, 2018. Press Goes Ape Over ID Supporter's Appointment. *Intolerant Darwinists Show Their True Colors, Piling On Vituperative Rhetoric*. <https://crev.info/2020/03/press-ape-brazil-appt/>
100. March 20, 2020. Bird Fossils Weren't Evolving.
101. March 26, 2020. Is Climate Change An Existential Threat? *The Parallel Between Climate Skeptics and Darwin Skeptics* <https://crev.info/2020/03/is-climate-change-an-existential-threat/>
102. April 2, 2020. Viruses: A Scourge or Gift to Mankind? They are not evolving, but devolving. <https://crev.info/2020/04/viruses-a-scourge-or-gift-to-mankind/>.
103. April 13, 2020. Tooth Evolution Confusion Vindicates Creation Dentist. *Leading Expert in Fossil Teeth Admits that Tooth Evolution Account Still Eludes Darwinists*. <https://crev.info/2020/04/tooth-evolution/>
104. April 18, 2020. The Latest Rewriting of Human Evolution. Early Man Studies Are a Moving Target: a Perennial Re-writing of Our Alleged History. <https://crev.info/2020/04/the-latest-rewriting-of-human-evolution/>
105. April 23, 2020. Aquatic Ape Theory Revised. Did Humans Evolve from a Swimming Ape? <https://crev.info/2020/04/aquatic-ape-theory-revised/>
105. April 28 2020. The Origin of Human Consciousness Stymies Darwinists. Recent Research Confirms the Gap is Real. <https://crev.info/2020/04/human-conscious-stymies-darwinists/>.
107. May 4, 2020. Fake Spider Scares Experts. Yet Another Fake Fossil Published in a Peer-Reviewed Scientific Journal! What's going on in paleontology? <https://crev.info/2020/05/fake-fossil/#headlines>.
108. May 8, 2020. Evidence for Bat Evolution? Still Looking After All These Years. Smithsonian Magazine Attempts the Explain Away this Problem. <https://crev.info/2020/05/bat-evolution-still-looking/>.
109. May 15, 2020. Kabwe Skull Casts Doubt on Human Evolution "Fossil Skull Casts Doubt over Modern Human Ancestry" —Kabwe Skull Forces a Major Revision in Human Evolution. <https://crev.info/2020/05/kabwe-skull-casts-doubt-on-human-evolution/>
110. May 21, 2020. Darwinist Tormentors Cry Over Torment Caused by Their Victims. Evolutionists Claim the Persecuted are Persecuting the Persecutors. <https://crev.info/2020/05/darwinist-tormentors/>
111. June 2, 2020. Cancer Research Is Based on Intelligent Design, Not Evolution. To Understand Cancer Requires Acceptance of Irreducible Complexity. <https://crev.info/2020/06/cancer-research-is-based-on-intelligent-design-not-evolution/>
112. June 9, 2020. Evolution is the Fuel Behind Racism. A Brief History of Darwin-Inspired Racial Prejudice. <https://crev.info/2020/06/evolution-is-the-fuel-behind-racism/>.
113. June 15, 2020. Journal Brags that Darwin Indoctrination Works. How to Make Indoctrination Sound Nice, Even Kind. <https://crev.info/2020/06/darwin-indoctrination-works/>.
114. June 25, 2020. Origin of the Ribosome Baffles Evolutionists. The Ribosome. Life Cannot Live Without it. How Did it Evolve? <https://crev.info/2020/06/ribosome-origin-baffles-evolutionists/>
115. June 30, 2020. Did Fish Evolve Hands. A Fossil "Fish-Hand" Proves Evolution . . . or Does It? <https://crev.info/2020/06/fish-hands>.
116. July 3, 2020. Human Consciousness Just Became a Bigger Challenge to Darwin. ***If Human Consciousness is the Evolutionary "Elephant in the Room," Then New Research Puts a Dinosaur in the Room for Darwinists!*** <https://crev.info/2020/07/consciousness-challenge-to-darwin/>
117. July 10, 2020. Blood Cells Act as Multi-Purpose Truckers. Blood Cells: Oxygen-Carrying Trucks That Have a Host of Functions. New Research Shows How the Body Shows Striking Evidence of Intelligent Design. <https://crev.info/2020/07/blood-cells-multi-purpose/>

118. July 17, 2020. New Evidence for Discrimination Against Christians in Academia. New PhD Thesis Documents
Discrimination against Creationists in Academia: A Look at the History and Claims of Anti-Creationists.
<https://crev.info/2020/07/discrimination-against-christians-in-academia/>
119. July 24, 2020. Ear Muscle “Wiggle”: A Vestigial-Organ Claim That We Should ‘Turn a Deaf Ear To’ Human ears were not designed to wiggle; their muscles were designed for other functions. <https://crev.info/2020/07/bergman-ear-muscles-vestigial/>
120. July 31, 2020. Margaret Sanger Gets Cancelled Finally, Darwin Disciple Margaret Sanger is Exposed by the Liberal Media! <https://crev.info/2020/07/margaret-sanger-cancelled/>
121. August 3, 2020. Scientists Retract Dino-Bird Paper. Was it a Bird or a Dinosaur? The Latest Guess is Neither. It’s a Lizard! An Example of Guesswork in Paleontology. <https://crev.info/2020/08/scientists-retract-dino-bird-paper/>
122. August 10, 2020. If Your Doctor Recommends Removing Tonsils, Read This.
New Research Warns of the Health Consequences of Tonsillectomies. <https://crev.info/2020/08/bergman-tonsils/>
123. August 17, 2020, Society Apologizes for Putting Black Man in Zoo: *Ota Benga: Put on Display in a Zoo as the Missing Link An Apology Letter from the Wildlife Conservation Society for Supporting the Major ‘Evidence’ for Human Evolution, namely Racism.* <https://crev.info/2020/08/apology-for-black-man-in-zoo/>
124. August 24, 2020. The Thymus: Vestigial Not! The Long Struggle Against Darwinists to Prove Its Important Functions.
<https://crev.info/2020/08/thymus-vestigial-not/>
125. August 27, 2020. Universities Scrub Names of Racist Leaders. The Next Step Should be Acknowledging The Racism of the ACLU. <https://crev.info/2020/08/universities-scrub-racist-leaders/>
126. September 4, 2020. Is the Y Chromosome Disappearing? Update. <https://crev.info/2020/09/y-chromosome-disappearing-2/>
127. September 10, 2020 Apologizing for past racism. Darwin Still Escaping Apologies for Scientific Racism
<https://crev.info/2020/09/darwin-apologies-racism/>
128. September 16, 2020 Evolutionary Textbooks Promoted Racism. The Role of Biology Textbooks in Causing Racism
Why this Embarrassing History is Often Ignored. <https://crev.info/2020/09/evolutionary-textbooks-promoted-racism/>.
129. September 24, 2020. Darwinians Displayed Bones of Inferior Races in Museums. Displaying the bones of ‘inferior races’ in museums: The whitewashing of Darwinism may be ending <https://crev.info/2020/09/darwinians-racism-bones-museums/>
130. September 27, 2020. Human Breast Milk Is Best for Infants. Cow Milk Is for Cows: Human Breast Milk is Designed for Humans. New research provides yet another reason why human breast milk is the best for human infants
<https://crev.info/2020/09/human-breast-milk-best/>
131. October 4, 2020. Theory of Evolution Is Evolving. “Evolution is evolving: 13 ways we must rethink the theory of nature”:
New Scientist documents more problems in Darwin’s theory. <https://crev.info/2020/10/evolution-is-evolving/>
132. October 9, 2020. Neanderthal Y Chromosome Looks Modern. No evidence of the disappearing Y chromosome:
Another theory bites the dust <https://crev.info/2020/10/neanderthal-y-chromosome-looks-modern/>
133. October 15, 2020. Claims that Humans Are Evolving Fall Apart When Examined
Evidence Humans are ‘Evolving as We Speak’ Turns Out to be No Evidence for Evolution: What is Changing is Largely the Persistence of a Nerve. <https://crev.info/2020/10/humans-evolving/>
134. October 28, 2020. The Dingo Enigma: An Acknowledged Big Problem for Evolution. <https://crev.info/2020/10/the-dingo-enigma/>.
- 135 November 2, 2020. Pterosaur Feathers: Another Myth Exploded. <https://crev.info/2020/11/pterosaur-feathers-myth/>
- 136 November 8, 2020. Platypus Glows in the Dark. New Discovery: The Platypus Glows in the Dark!
And so do many other animals – another conundrum for Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2020/11/platypus-glows/>

- 137 November 18, 2020. Human Hands are Designed, Not Evolved.
138. November 23, 2020. Are Giant Viruses Alive? <https://crev.info/2020/11/are-giant-viruses-alive/>
139. November 30, 2020. The Problem With Climate Consensus. <https://crev.info/2020/11/climate-consensus/>
140. December 7, 2020. Early Man: Toumai Deposed. <https://crev.info/2020/12/early-man-monthly-oops/>.
141. December 14, 2020. The New Eugenics: Eliminating Down Syndrome. Eugenics is being reborn in Socialist countries; Hitler would be proud: Did we fight WWII for nothing? <https://crev.info/2020/12/eugenics-down-syndrome/>
142. December 15, 2020. Eugenics Reborn: Devaluing Down Syndrome Births (Part 2) Did eugenics ever die? A new movement says it hasn't! <https://crev.info/2020/12/eugenics-reborn-2/>
143. December 21, 2020. Scientists Apologize for Racist Behavior Toward Henrietta Lacks Science Finally Admits Their Critical Contribution to Racism. The Case of Henrietta Lacks. <https://crev.info/2020/12/henrietta-lacks/>
144. December 28, 2020. December Scientists Apologize for Racism, cont: The Tuskegee Syphilis Study. The apology barely mentioned another incident that showed how scientific racists mistreated blacks for 40 years. Here's the scoop. <https://crev.info/2020/12/tuskegee-syphilis-study/>.
145. January 4, 2021. Darwinists Still Attempting to Prove Criminality is Genetic. The idea that criminality represents a throwback to our pre-modern stage of human evolution, (i.e., to the innate aggressiveness of our survival-of-the-fittest animal ancestry) was disproved over a century ago. Shamefully, it's back. <https://crev.info/2021/01/darwinists-criminal-genetic/>
145. January 12, 2021. Complexity of Cancer-Stopping Gene Regulation Described. The Oncogene System Gets Even More Complex. <https://crev.info/2021/01/genes-more-complex/>
- 146 January 16, 2021. More Evidence Refutes Myth of Junk DNA. The Junk DNA idea is still dying. It's not dead yet but getting there. <https://crev.info/2021/01/more-evidence-refutes-myth-of-junk-dna/>
147. January 22, 2021. Smelly Gas on Venus Was Never Alive. *Still Looking for Life in Our Solar System: Phosphine Gas Excites Scientists*. <https://crev.info/2021/01/venus-life-phosphine/>
- 148 January 27, 2021. Why Does This Finch Drink Blood? *Did Some of Darwin's Finches Evolve to Drink Blood? An Evaluation of this Claim*. <https://crev.info/2021/01/why-does-this-finch-drink-blood/>
149. February 3, 2021. Thumbs Down on Human-Ape Evolution. *Our Unique Thumbs: Another Attempt to Explain the Chasm between Humans and Chimps Fails*. <https://crev.info/2021/02/thumb-evolution/>
150. February 10, 2021. Mammalian Middle Ear Evolution: Story Gets More Wobbly. *The Evolution of Mammalian Middle Ear Bones: New Study Makes a Fantastic Evolutionary Tale Even More Fantastic*. <https://crev.info/2021/02/mammalian-middle-ear/>
151. February 17, 2021. Name-Calling Anti-Creationist Fails on Facts. Responding by Name-Calling to Those Challenging Darwinism: Lesson: Before Putting Pen to Paper, Do Your Research. <https://crev.info/2021/02/anti-creationist-vs-facts/>
152. February 24, 2021. Pasteur Was Right: Abiogenesis Is Impossible: Still Trying to Disprove Pasteur ... and Still Failing! It is Becoming more Obvious that Origin of life by Purely Natural Processes Cannot Occur. <https://crev.info/2021/02/pasteur-was-right/>
153. February 27, 2021. How a major concept was dismissed based on appallingly flimsy evidence. How a major concept was dismissed based on appallingly flimsy evidence. <https://crev.info/2021/02/a-failed-attempt-to-refute-living-fossils-the-case-of-coelacanth/>.
154. March 3, 2020. Darwin Worship Worse than Ever Imagined. A new book reveals the impact of Charles Darwin in unprecedented detail/ <https://crev.info/2021/03/darwin-worship-worse/>

155. March 9, 2021. Neanderthal Man: Paleoanthropology Evolving from Racism to Brotherhood
Racism Everywhere: Neanderthals, Denisovans, and Homo sapiens? A New 2021 Study Proves They Were All Just Different People Groups. <https://crev.info/2021/03/paleoanthropology-racism-to-brotherhood/>.
156. March 15, 2021. Sexual Selection Fails to Explain Beauty. Explaining Beauty in the Natural World by Sexual Selection: It Has Proven to be an Exercise in Futility <https://crev.info/2021/03/sexual-selection-fails-to-explain-beauty/>
157. March 22, 2021. Cancel Culture in Science. Professor Eric Hedin Canceled: How Evolutionists Win by Silencing the Opposition. A College Course Dropped for Teaching Both Sides of the Evolution Controversy <https://crev.info/2021/03/cancel-culture-science>.
158. March 26, 2021. How to Get Everything from Nothing. According to Mainline Science, Nothing Evolved into Everything! Science fails to get around the greatest problem in evolution. <https://crev.info/2021/03/how-to-get-everything-from-nothing/>
159. April 2, 2021. Denisovans Were Modern People. The Mysterious Denisovans: A New Study Provides More Evidence that They Were a Modern People Group. <https://crev.info/2021/04/denisovans-were-modern-people/>.
160. April 8, 2021. No Evidence for Bone Evolution. Research on the Evolution of Bones Supports Creation: Still No Evidence for Bone Evolution. <https://crev.info/2021/04/no-evidence-for-bone-evolution/>.
161. April 14, 2021. Rupturing a Myth: The Human Appendix Is Not Vestigial. Darwin's Story of Useless Organs Was Wrong. Yet the Myth about the Human Appendix Lives On. <https://crev.info/2021/04/human-appendix-not-vestigial/>
- 162 April 20, 2021. Human Sweat Glands Show Design. Yet Another Difference Found Between Humans and Apes: Study Attempts to Document Evolution, Ends Up Supporting Intelligent Design. <https://crev.info/2021/04/chillest-ape-sweat-design/>
- 163 April 26, 2021. Origin-of-Life Theories Still "Rubbish Thinking" Like Darwin Said The Latest Installments on the New Origin of Life: A Review of the Many Theories Proposed. <https://crev.info/2021/04/ool-darwin/>.
164. May, 10, 2021. Skin: An Organ Once Thought to Be Simple Is Now Shown to Be Far More Complex; Two New Discoveries Illustrate Intelligent Design. <https://crev.info/2021/05/complex-design-in-human-skin/>
165. May 15, 2021. Platypus Origins: The Mystery Deepens. A review of the New Scientist article, "The platypus: What nature's weirdest mammal says about our origins" <https://crev.info/2021/05/platypus-origins-the-mystery-deepens/>
166. May 20, 2021, Does Imperfection Discredit Design? If God Created Humans Perfect, Why Do so Many Mistakes Occur in Producing New Life? Atheists argue we were not created, but evolved by natural selection of errors called mutations. <https://crev.info/2021/05/does-imperfection-discredit-design/>.
167. May 25, 2021. Mammals Were Never Primitive. Careful Evaluation Again Reveals "Primitive" Life is Not Very Primitive A New Study to Support Evolution Gives Evidence Against Evolution. <https://crev.info/2021/05/mammals-were-never-primitive/>
168. May 31, 2021. Neanderthal-Human Interbreeding Was Frequent. Neanderthal and Modern Human Interbreeding: from Never to Frequent. The Most Important Missing Link is Now Just Another People Group. <https://crev.info/2021/05/neanderthal-interbreeding-frequent/>
169. June 3, 2021. Darwin's Racism Under Fire: The Truth Finally Comes Out in the Leading Science Magazine: Darwin was a First-Class Racist! The Evidence is in Darwin's Second Major Book *The Descent of Man*. <https://crev.info/2021/06/darwins-racism-under-fire/>
170. June 10, 2021. The 150th-Year Anniversary of the Most Dangerous Book Ever Published Darwin's Racism Acknowledged. This year is the 150th anniversary of the most dangerous book ever published: Darwin's racism and sexism are now acknowledged. <https://crev.info/2021/06/darwin-dangerous-book/>
171. June 16, 2021. DNA of 'Cave Woman' Very Similar to Ours. Genome of 35,000-to-40,000 -year-old Woman Sequenced:

- A New Study Shows One of These Oldest Known Humans. Is More Like Us Than Expected. <https://crev.info/2021/06/cave-woman/>.
172. June 22, 2021. Neanderthal Fails Again as Evolutionary Link. Another Attempt to Resurrect the Once-Prized Evolutionary Link Between Apes and Modern Humans Fails Again <https://crev.info/2021/06/neanderthal-evolutionary-link/>
173. June 28, 2021. The Eye Support System is Functional and Well-Designed: Brow ridges, eyebrows, and eyelashes all serve important roles. <https://crev.info/2021/06/eye-support-system/>.
174. July 2, 2021. Cilia ‘Magic Carpet’ Required for Life. Small Details Can Be Critical for Life: Another Example of Irreducible Complexity Is Vital for Fertilization. <https://crev.info/2021/07/cilia-magic-carpet/>
175. July 8, 2021. Big Science Pushed Anti-Science Agenda on Masks. Science’s Reputation Tarnished: Scientific Research Fails to Support the COVID-19 Pandemic Mask Mandate. <https://crev.info/2021/07/big-science-pushed-anti-science-agenda-on-masks/>
176. July 13, 2021. Echoes of Nazism Haunt New Medical Ethics Guidelines Moving Toward Nazism? Are Stem Cell Research Limits Going Too Far? <https://crev.info/2021/07/nazism-stem-cell-ethics/>
177. July 20, 2021. Human Evolution Story in Tatters. Another skull scrambles the paleoanthropology story. What is the reason for so many rewrites of human evolution? <https://crev.info/2021/07/human-evolution-story-in-tatters/>.
178. July 26, 2021. Scientific American Prints Big Lies. Does White Supremacy Motivate Rejection of Evolution? Time to Set the Record Straight! <https://crev.info/2021/07/sci-amer-big-lies/>.
179. August 2, 2021. On the Origin of Consciousness by Naturalistic Speculation Consciousness, and How It Evolved, is the Greatest Mystery in the Universe! It Baffles Scientists After Decades of Research. <https://crev.info/2021/08/consciousness-mystery/>
180. August 18, 2021. Social Darwinists Are Mentally Unbalanced. New survey shows Darwinism’s supporters are mentally unbalanced—a conclusion that many of us felt was true before this study was done. <https://crev.info/2021/08/social-darwinists-mentally-unbalanced/>
181. August 30, 2021. Poll Claims a Majority of Americans Say They Accept Evolution. Is Evolution Accepted by a Majority of Americans? One Reason is Indoctrination into Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2021/08/us-majority-accepts-evolution/>.
182. August 31, 2021. Ginkgo ‘Living Fossil’ Trees Defy Evolution. *200 million-year-old” ginkgo tree leaves showcased but their fossils often preserve original plant material.* <https://crev.info/2021/08/ginkgo-living-fossil-trees-defy-evolution/>
183. September 9, 2021. Latest “Walking Whale” Fails. *Another putative whale ancestor adds to the past pile of failures. Eleven bone fragments have birthed another whale of a tale.* <https://crev.info/2021/09/latest-walking-whale-fails/>
184. September 15, 2021. Did the Umami Taste Bud Evolve? *Umami Taste Receptors Evolved with Primates’ Diets”: A Claim Promising Much, but Delivering Little.* <https://crev.info/2021/09/umami-evolution/> **NEED TO PRINT Latest COPY!!!!**
185. September 21, 2021. Is Cancer an Example of Evolution? Does Everything Evolve, Even Cancer? No! Actually Cancer Research is Based on Intelligent Design, not Evolution. <https://crev.info/2021/09/is-cancer-an-example-of-evolution/>
186. September 27, 2021. Mutations Destroy Evolution. Mutations Are Not the Savior of Evolution but Its Destroyer... and Now We Know Why. <https://crev.info/2021/09/mutations-destroy-evolution/>.
187. October 4, 2021. Why Don’t Humans Have Tails? How We Lost Our Tails: A major evolutionary change cannot be explained. <https://crev.info/2021/10/why-dont-humans-have-tails/>.
188. October 8, 2021. Stem Cell Update: Where Are the Cures? Not the panacea they were once widely believed to be because the body is more complex than formerly assumed. <https://crev.info/2021/10/stem-cell-update/>
189. October 14, 2021. Echoes of Eugenics Are Still With Us. Evolution’s legacy lives on... and on... and on: The case of eugenics and Britney Spears. <https://crev.info/2021/10/echoes-of-eugenics-are-still-with-us/>

190. October 20, 2021. Junk DNA Concept Is Mostly Dead. Has the term “Junk DNA” finally been buried for good? It’s gone from 98.5% to close to zero percent. <https://crev.info/2021/10/junk-dna-dead/>.
191. October 26. On Vaccines and Fetal Tissue, Wisdom Is Required. Opposition Is Strong to Using Cells from Aborted Babies: Advances in science will vindicate the pro-life position. <https://crev.info/2021/10/vaccines-and-fetal-tissue/>
192. November 5, 2021. Half-Truthing the History of Lobotomy. Lobotomy: Telling Only Half of the Story by Ignoring the Major Contribution of Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2021/11/lobotomy-half-truths/>.
193. November 11, 2021. Junk DNA Goes the Way of the Vestigial Organs Myth. *Yet Another Study Finds that “Junk DNA” has a Critical Role in Mammals :A Parallel Scenario to the Vestigial Organs Saga.* <https://crev.info/2021/11/junk-dna-like-vestigial-organs/>
194. November 17, 2021. Human Birth Canal Is Well Designed. Human Birth Canal Shown To Be Well Designed, Thereby Demolishing one of the Last Few Remaining Claims of Poor Design. <https://crev.info/2021/11/human-birth-canal-is-well-designed/>
195. November 23, 2021. Using Race to Identify Skeletal Remains. Should forensic anthropologists use race to help identify persons from skeletal parts? The debate goes on and gets weirder. <https://crev.info/2021/11/race-from-skeletons/>.
196. November 26, 2021. Dragon Man Upsets the Textbooks on Human Evolution. For the third time in 2020-2021, books about human evolution must be rewritten. Not so fast! Major problems exist with this latest skull. <https://crev.info/2021/11/dragon-man-upsets-textbooks/>
197. December 4, 2021. The Bible Does Not Condone Slavery; Darwinism Does Darwinism, The Curse of Ham, and Slavery: The Bible’s Influence in Contrast to Darwin’s. <https://crev.info/2021/12/bible-slavery-darwin/>
198. December 10, 2021. Reexamined Laetoli Footprints Confound Anthropologists. Second set of human footprints at Laetoli reexamined: Do we have to rewrite the textbooks yet again? <https://crev.info/2021/12/new-laetoli-footprints/>
199. December 15, 2021. Science and Scientism Are Two Different Things. A Scientist Condemns Scientism, or Why many Scientists Wrongly Confuse Science with Scientism. <https://crev.info/2021/12/science-and-scientism-are-two-different-things/>.
200. December 23, 2021. “Settled Science” Unsettled: The Case of Fluoridated Water. Another case of scientific consensus has been undermined. How many were put at risk by a false idea? <https://crev.info/2021/12/settled-science-unsettled-the-case-of-fluoridated-water/>.
201. December 27, 2021. Darwinism-Inspired Hepatitis Experiments Exposed More Evidence of Experimenting on So-called Inferior Races: The Harm Darwinism Caused Grows as New Examples are Uncovered. <https://crev.info/2021/12/darwin-hepatitis-experiments/>.
202. December 30, 2021. Scientists Were Wrong About Tooth Cavities. ***Another Case of Scientists Being Proved Wrong: Cavities are not caused by bad bacteria but by the loss of a complex, well-designed bacterial ecosystem.*** <https://crev.info/2021/12/cavities/>
203. January 4, 2022. Will the new Space Telescope See the Origin of Life? ***Spending Another \$10 Billion to Prove Atheism: Another Proposal to get Life from Non-life.*** <https://crev.info/2022/01/jwst-ool/>.
204. January 10, 2022. Peer Review Fails to Catch a Liar. Another Scientist Caught Lying...And How It Illustrates the Shortcomings of Peer Review. <https://crev.info/2022/01/peer-review-fails-to-catch-a-liar/>
205. January 17, 2022. “Darwin’s Heir” Redefined Human Behavior. More Admissions of the Darwinian Racism of Scientists:. The Growing List Now Includes E.O. Wilson. <https://crev.info/2022/01/darwins-heir-redefined-human-behavior/>.

206. January 22, 2022. PL Sued for Discrimination. Poetic Justice for A Darwin Skeptic: JPL Sued For Discrimination and Forced to Pay Out 10 Million Dollars in Restitution to Former Employees. <https://crev.info/2022/01/jpl-sued-for-discrimination/>
207. January 28, 2022. Laetoli Footprints Were Made by Humans. Have modern humans been on earth for 3.7 million years? Here's how Darwinians negate physical evidence by interpreting it away. <https://crev.info/2022/01/laetoli-footprints-human/>.
208. February 3, 2022. |Life is Designed to Prevent Evolution. Another system has been discovered that corrects the very mutations that Darwinism depends on for novelty. <https://crev.info/2022/02/life-is-designed-to-prevent-evolution/>
209. February 9, 2022. Genes Determine Sex Differences Thousands of differences in male/female brains are due to genes, not a sexist environment. Study further supports Genesis teaching of just two sexes. <https://crev.info/2022/02/genes-sex-differences/>.
210. February 15. Darwin's Third Evolution Book Was Fraudulent. Darwin's book *The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals* found to be fraudulent, but is still lauded by Darwinians <https://crev.info/2022/02/darwin-expression-book-fraud/>.
- 211 February 21, 2022. No Evidence for the Evolution of Crab Eyes. This crab eye was complete, well-developed and functional, with soft tissue preserved. <https://crev.info/2022/02/no-evidence-for-the-evolution-of-crab-eyes/>
212. February 25, 2022. Did Nice Dogs Evolve from Mean Wolves? *Yet Another Evolution Story Falters: Dog Domestication Tale Fails to Support Another Tale: How Wild Apes Became Civilized Humans*. <https://crev.info/2022/02/dogs-evolve-from-wolves/>.
213. March 7, 2022. Gut Bacteria Remember Pathogens. New Discovery on Intestinal Immune System Adds to the Complexity of the Human Body. <https://crev.info/2022/03/gut-bacteria-remember/>
214. March 11, 2022. The Brain Files Information Logically. The Brain Just Became Even More Complicated. Another New Structure in the Brain Discovered. <https://crev.info/2022/03/brain-files-logically/>
215. March 17, 2022. Another Claim of Poor Design Refuted. We can close our eyes and mouth, so why can't we close our ears? There are good reasons. <https://crev.info/2022/03/another-claim-of-poor-design-refuted/>.
- 216 March 23, 2022. Censorship Strikes Again "Where they burn books, they will also ultimately burn people." <https://crev.info/2022/03/censorship-strikes-again/>
217. March 29, 2022. The Wonder Material: Cartilage. The formerly simple tissue turns out to be both more complex and masterly designed. <https://crev.info/2022/03/the-wonder-material-cartilage/>.
218. April 4, 2022. Sexual Selection Comes Under Fire From several fronts, new problems confront Darwin's other selection theory. <https://crev.info/2022/04/sexual-selection-comes-under-fire/>
219. April 9, 2022. Darwin Begat Racism, Not Genesis. Does acceptance of the Genesis teaching all humans descended from Adam cause racism? An ambitious attempt to defend evolution fails. <https://crev.info/2022/04/darwin-genesis-racism/>
220. April 15, 2022. Did Humans Get Language by Mistake? The Origin of Language Still Baffles Evolutionists. The Newest Theory: It was a Really Lucky Accident! <https://crev.info/2022/04/language-by-mistake/>
221. April 21, 2022. Evolutionists Refute "Poor Design" Claim for Human Eye. Evolutionists have finally caught up with creationists: they show that the octopus eye is not superior and the human eye is not "backwards" <https://crev.info/2022/04/eye-poor-design-refuted/>.
222. May 6, 2022. Gene Duplication Is Not a Credible Source of Evolutionary Progress. Belief triumphs over facts in an evolutionist's claim that duplicate genes can evolve new functions. <https://crev.info/2022/05/gene-duplication/>.

223. May 23, 2022. Cosmologists Reverse Their Dogmas. Oops! The Previous Astronomical Conclusions May Be Wrong: The universe's expansion may not continue forever, but "could stop expanding 'remarkably soon'". <https://crev.info/2022/05/cosmologists-reverse-their-dogmas/>
224. May 25, 2022. Prehuman Ancestors Are Fiction. More problems in the many attempts to prove human evolution: A clear gap is shown between claimed prehumans and genus Homo. <https://crev.info/2022/05/prehuman-ancestors-are-fiction/>
225. May 27, 2022. Genetic Finding Keeps Sexes Separate. X-Inactivation Study Finds More Differences in Males and Females, explains why surgery cannot convert a male to a female or vice versa. <https://crev.info/2022/05/genetic-finding-keeps-sexes-separate/>
226. May 31, 2020. The Gravity of the Situation Confounds Physicists. The Mystery of Gravity Deepens: Does God Hold all Things Together? <https://crev.info/2022/05/gravity-confounds-physicists/>.
227. June 3, 2020. New Body Organ Comes to Light. *Another new organ discovered: the human body has now become even more complex.* <https://crev.info/2022/06/new-body-organ-comes-to-light/>.
228. June 10, 2020. Genetic Sex Runs Deep. As research progresses, differences between men and women are seen to increase. Genetic sex determines muscle communications with other body organs. <https://crev.info/2022/06/genetic-sex-runs-deep/>
229. June. 14, 2022. Eye Cornea Stuns Physiologists. The Cornea: More complex than assumed a few weeks ago As science progresses, evolution regresses. <https://crev.info/2022/06/eye-cornea-stuns-physiologists/>.
230. June 21, 2022. Mutations Are Not the Main Source of Genetic Variety for Evolution New research study has created more problems for neo-Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2022/06/mutations-variety-evolution/>
231. June 28, 2022. Adult Body Proportions Partly Solved. Progress in solving the mystery of adult-size similarity in animals: New genetic process sheds light on how organ proportionality works. <https://crev.info/2022/06/adult-body-proportions/>.
232. July 5, 2022. Do Mutations Provide New Genetic Information? The source of new genetic information is still a large thorn in the side of evolutionary theory. Has it been finally settled? <https://crev.info/2022/07/mutations-genetic-information/>.
233. July 12, 2022. Thymus Cells Train in Boot Camp. New findings about the thymus gland reveal how it learns friend from foe. <https://crev.info/2022/07/thymus-cells-train-in-boot-camp/>.
234. July 19, 2022. Dogging Evolution. The origin of dogs has been solved! Not so fast... <https://crev.info/2022/07/dogging-evolution/>.
235. July 27, 2022. Spontaneous Abortion: A Pro-Life View. Why Are So Many Embryos Spontaneously Aborted Very Early in Pregnancy? Is It Due to "Selfish Chromosomes" or Design? <https://crev.info/2022/07/spontaneous-abortion-a-pro-life-view/>.
236. August 2, 2022. Warm-Bloodedness Not Explained by Evolution. How can you determine when something evolved if you have no evidence that it evolved? <https://crev.info/2022/08/warm-bloodedness/>
237. August 10, 2022. How Naked Mole-Rats Avoid Mutations. Naked Mole-Rat Research Eloquently Supports the Creationists' Position that. Mutations Are Dominant in Causing Disease, Aging, and Eventually, Death. <https://crev.info/2022/08/naked-mole-rat/>
238. August 16, 2022. Darwinism at a Tipping Point. Some leading evolutionists admit major problems with their theory yet keep trying to solve them by adding more problems. <https://crev.info/2022/08/darwinism-tipping-point/>.
239. August 23, 2022. Dinosaur Eyes and Darwinism: Evolution Is Blind to Needs. Evolutionists strive to explain traits even when no good evolutionary reason exists for them. <https://crev.info/2022/08/dinosaur-eyes-and-darwinism/>.
240. September 7, 2022. Telling the Tooth about Brains. Has new research about teeth helped evolutionists

understand why humans evolved large brains? <https://crev.info/2022/09/tooth-brains/>.

241. September 13, 2022. Does Co-Evolution Explain Helminth Therapy? Co-Evolution theory fails, thus cannot be used to explain the inverse correlation between parasitic helminth infection and immune-mediated inflammatory diseases <https://crev.info/2022/09/co-evolution-helminth/>

242. September 27, 2022. Not Found: Human Ancestor X. After 150 years, evolutionists have still not found Ancestor X. Some scientists openly admit this fact. <https://crev.info/2022/09/not-found-human-ancestor-x/>

243. September 30, 2022. Viagra for Alzheimer's Disease? Is Viagra the New Miracle Drug? Or is Big Science Misleading Us Again? <https://crev.info/2022/09/viagra-for-alzheimers-disease/>.

244. October 5, 2022. What Did Neanderthals Think About? The Neanderthal Mind Explored: Research shows that Neanderthals were our physical and mental brothers and sisters. <https://crev.info/2022/10/what-did-neanderthals-think-about/>.

245. October 12, 2022. Nobel Prize for Human Non-Evolution. Nobel Prize awarded to Svante Pääbo for work on human evolution. Ironically, his work fails to support human evolution. <https://crev.info/2022/10/nobel-prize-for-human-non-evolution/>

246. October 19, 2022. Peer Review Flaws Revealed by Massive Number of Retractions. Does peer review help ensure validity? A major scientific publisher is retracting over 500 peer-reviewed papers. <https://crev.info/2022/10/peer-review-flaws/>

247. October 24, 2022. Origin of Eukaryotes: Still Wishing and Hoping Endosymbiosis Is True. Subsequent to the origin of life, the origin of eukaryotic cells is admittedly the next most serious problem for evolutionists. <https://crev.info/2022/10/eukaryogenesis/>

248. November 2, 2022. What's Up with Hoatzin? The origin of the hoatzin still baffles evolutionists: It is the strangest and most enigmatic bird species in the world. <https://crev.info/2022/11/whats-up-with-hoatzin/>

249. November 9, 2022. Darwinism Led to Scientific Racism. Science is a half century behind: the world's leading science journal, *Nature*, finally admits that Darwinist "science" was a major cause of racism. <https://crev.info/2022/11/darwinism-scientific-racism/>.

250. November 17, 2022. How Darwinism Morphs to Censor Critics. Censorship of creation still occurs in the media, but when the implications of a fossil slip past the censors, the Darwinists can always maintain their belief by rewriting the textbooks. <https://crev.info/2022/11/how-darwinism-morphs-to-censor-critics/>

251. November 25, 2022. Science Condemns Co-Inventor of the Transistor. Another racist called out for his racism, yet Charles Darwin, one of the most influential racists in history, gets a pass. <https://crev.info/2022/11/shockley-science-racism-eugenics/>

252. December 8, 2022. Why Sex Is Binary. The new Woke claim that "Human Sex is Not Binary" ignores a massive amount of scientific literature. <https://crev.info/2022/12/why-sex-is-binary/>.

253. December 15, 2022. What Are Introns For? *The origin of introns is a mystery to evolutionists. They apply Darwin magic, calling it an "evolutionary burst."* <https://crev.info/2022/12/origin-of-introns/>

254. December 21, 2022. Birds Resist Darwinian Scenarios. Bird evolution scenario attempts fail, illustrating how evolution-tinted glasses can blind experts to the facts. <https://crev.info/2022/12/birds-resist-darwinian-scenarios/>

255. December 28, 2022. How to Do a Survey and Get Wrong Results. *New survey claims nationality and household income are more influential than religion in rejecting evolution.* <https://crev.info/2022/12/how-to-do-a-survey-and-get-wrong-results/>

256. January 11, 2023. Tenure No Longer Protects Creationist Professors. Professor Change Laura Tan expelled: A new book about a new case. <https://crev.info/2023/01/tenure-no-longer-protects-creationist-professors/>.

257. January 18, 2023. Darwinian Scientists Produced the Holocaust *How Scientists and University Professors Produced the Holocaust: The Shadow of the Professor Change Laura Tan Case.* <https://crev.info/2023/01/scientists-holocaust/>
258. January 25, 2023. Two-Tier Tolerance: Academia Promotes Sex Advocate, Punishes Creationist. In academia, there is tolerance for thee but not for me: behold an Oxford University professor's career as a transsexual advocate. <https://crev.info/2023/01/two-tier-tolerance/>
259. January 31, 2023. Supreme Court Clarifies Establishment Clause. *Has the U. S. Supreme Court Reversed Itself on Church-State Matters? A Recent Decision Examined.* <https://crev.info/2023/01/supreme-court-clarifies-establishment-clause/>
260. February 8, 2023. Why the Brain Is Superior to A.I. *Comparing the latest artificial intelligence achievement to the human brain fails. Scientists have a long way to go to make viable comparisons to the human brain.* <https://crev.info/2023/02/brain-superior-ai/>
261. February 22, 2023. Zombie Science: Vestigial Organs Are Back! The Vestigial Organ Claim: The Belief That Will Not Die—Evolutionists Attempt to Resurrect It Again! <https://crev.info/2023/02/vestigial-organs/>.
262. February 28, 2023. Conservative Utah Aggressively Supported Eugenics. *Contradiction: eugenics was bad, but a 2023 analysis suggests that eugenics is OK if achieved by abortion.* <https://crev.info/2023/02/conservative-utah-supported-eugenics/>.
263. March 17, 2023. How Could Sex Evolve? Still baffling after all these years: a new PNAS article reinforces the difficulty of explaining the evolution of sex. <https://crev.info/2023/03/evolution-of-sex/>
264. March 22, 2023. How Authoritarianism in Science Prevents Objective Evaluation of Darwinism. Mockery is not an argument. Let the science speak. <https://crev.info/2023/03/authoritarianism-in-science/>.
265. March 27, 2023. Cell Organelles that Defy Evolution: The Lysosome. New research proves that the lysosome system is much more complex than previously believed. <https://crev.info/2023/03/lysosome/>.
266. March 30, 2023. Search for Evolution in Rhynie Chert Microfossils Is Rootless and Fruitless. A recent discovery of excellently preserved fossils at a molecular level: Do they support evolution or creation? <https://crev.info/2023/03/rhynie-chert/>
267. April 6, 2023. Cave Paintings May Contain Codes. The Foresight of Our Paleolithic Ancestors: Ancient Cave Paintings Suggest Messaging. <https://crev.info/2023/04/cave-paintings/>.
268. April 12, 2023. Hawking Left Our Privileged Planet on an Absurd Note. *His Legacy Might Be Called 'On the Origin of a Fine-Tuned Universe from Nothing'* <https://crev.info/2023/04/hawking-cosmic-absurdity/>.
- 269 April 19, 2023. On the Origin of Natural Law by Materialism. *Attempts to prove that the universe's origin occurred purely as a result of natural law fail.* <https://crev.info/2023/04/natural-law-materialism/>.
270. April 26, 2023. Hawking's Final Theorem Does Not Produce a Viable Theory of Cosmic Origins. The problem of being blinded by your conclusion, then attempting to build a case to support it. <https://crev.info/2023/04/hawkings-final-theorem/>.
271. May 4, 2023. Most Christian College Professors Teach Evolution, not Creation. The results of a survey reported in April 2023 show Christian Colleges buckling to Darwinist groupthink. <https://crev.info/2023/05/christian-college-professors-teach-evolution/>.
272. May 11, 2023. Historian Agrees: Darwin and Eugenics Led to the Holocaust. <https://crev.info/2023/05/darwin-eugenics-holocaust/> Historians Are Finally Coming Clean About How Darwinism Birthed Eugenics which Spawned the Holocaust. <https://crev.info/2023/05/darwin-eugenics-holocaust/>.
273. May 18, 2023. New Animal Cell Organelle Discovered. *As design becomes more complex, evolution becomes less likely.* <https://crev.info/2023/05/new-cell-organelle/>
274. June 7, 2023. Blinking is a Big Problem for Evolution. New Research Supports Creation, Not Evolution. <https://crev.info/2023/06/blinkling-is-a-big-problem-for-evolution/>

275. June 14, 2023. Genome Maintenance Defies Evolution. Darwinism cannot explain the multi-part systems required to maintain the DNA code. <https://crev.info/2023/06/genome-maintenance/>
276. June 19, 2023. India Schools Drop Evolution: Academia Screams. The outcry is loud and aggressive over worries that the creation movement is spreading to Asia. <https://crev.info/2023/06/india-schools-drop-evolution/>
277. June 23, 2023. Evolutionary Trees Tangle With the Data. Evolutionary trees based on genetics conflict with those based on morphology and anatomy. <https://crev.info/2023/06/evolutionary-trees-tangle-with-the-data/>
278. July 5, 2023. Creationists Slandered About the Darwin-Nazi Connection. Darwin's influence on Nazism is now mainstream—yet creationists are attacked for pointing it out. <https://crev.info/2023/07/creationists-slandered-about-the-darwin-nazi-connection/>
279. July 12, 2023. Did God Really Create Us Male and Female? A peer-reviewed study published in a leading scientific journal finds transgender transitioning causes far more harm than benefit. <https://crev.info/2023/07/god-created-male-female/>.
280. July 19, 2023. Are Laws of Physics Beyond Doubt? Problems arise when attempting to explain the physical world purely by methodological naturalism. <https://crev.info/2023/07/are-laws-of-physics-beyond-doubt/>.
281. July 26, 2023. Do Horse Toes Support Evolution? The loss of horse-hoofed toes: scientists baffled about why they were lost. But were they? <https://crev.info/2023/07/do-horse-toes-support-evolution/>.
282. August 2, 2023. Did Humans' Unique Skeletal Architecture Evolve? A new attempt to prove evolution of upright walking actually supports intelligent design. <https://crev.info/2023/08/human-unique-skeleton/>.
283. August 10, 2023. Human Breast Milk Is Designed for Both Mother and Baby. The advantages of breast milk are piling up: alternatives are not near as healthy or protective of mother and child. <https://crev.info/2023/08/breast-milk/>
284. August 18, 2023. Did Your Pet Cat Evolve? We love cats because they were created for us. They did not evolve from wild cats. <https://crev.info/2023/08/did-your-pet-cat-evolve/>
285. August 25, 2023. Genetics of Skin Color Defies Evolution. <https://crev.info/2023/08/genetics-of-skin-color-defies-evolution/>
286. September, 4 2023. Racist University Brain Collection Exposed After Almost a Century. Another evil fruit of Darwinism exposed at long last. <https://crev.info/2023/09/racist-brain-collection/>.
287. September 11, 2023. Secrets of the Vagus Nerve Revealed. This nerve is turning out to be of central importance in health. <https://crev.info/2023/09/secrets-of-the-vagus-nerve-revealed/>.
288. September 25, 2023. Can Darwinism Explain Aging and Lifespan? Evolutionists struggle to explain both reproductive longevity and life longevity. <https://crev.info/2023/09/darwinism-aging/>
289. October 2, 2023. Evolutionary Medicine Will Not Help Medical Research. Why evolution has nothing positive to offer medical science. <https://crev.info/2023/10/evolutionary-medicine>.
290. October 9, 2023. See Intelligent Design in a Heartbeat. *A heart starts beating in a coordinated flash like a marching band begins.* <https://crev.info/2023/10/intelligent-design-in-a-heartbeat/>
291. October 16, 2023. From two sexes to sixty genders in only a few decades. Are they inborn? New research reeks of speculation. *From two sexes to sixty genders in only a few decades. Are they inborn? New research reeks of speculation.* <https://crev.info/2023/10/gender-confusion/>
292. October 23, 2023. Does Darwin's Theory of Sexual Selection Explain Anything? It does not explain the origin of new traits, but only the frequency of some existing traits. <https://crev.info/2023/10/sexual-selection/>.
293. October 31, 2023. Empty Words: Convergent Evolution. "Convergent Evolution" is an attempt to explain the inexplicable by Darwinian processes. <https://crev.info/2023/10/empty-words-convergent-evolution/>

294. November 15, 2023. Intricate Design Found in Sperm Cells. Research is proving that a supposed simple cell is far more complex than once thought. <https://crev.info/2023/11/intricate-design-found-in-sperm-cells/>.
295. November 21, 2023. Darwinism Played a Central Role in Nazi Crimes. A fact documented by a new study published by the leading medical journal The Lancet. <https://crev.info/2023/11/darwinism-played-a-central-role-in-nazi-crimes/>
296. November 22, , 2023. More Details on Sperm Design Published. Yet more experimental research documents intelligent design of sperm cells. <https://crev.info/2023/11/more-details-on-sperm-design-published/>
297. November 29, 2023 How DNA Is Packaged in Sperm Cells. No Evidence Exists for Sperm Evolution: More Complex than Assumed Just a Few Months ago. <https://crev.info/2023/11/sperm-dna/>.
298. December 6, 2023. New Book on Scopes Trial Exposes Racism. This is the first book documenting the fact that the Scopes Trial was, at its heart, about racism. <https://crev.info/2023/12/new-book-on-scopes-trial-exposes-racism/>.
299. December 12, 2023. Transgenders Face Lifetime of Regret. Boys are Boys. Girls are Girls. Drugs and Surgery Cannot Overcome Mental Issues. <https://crev.info/2023/12/transgenders-regret/>
300. December 18, 2023. The Darwinist Genocide in Tasmania. Extinction of the Tasmanians: another example of the fruits of Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2023/12/the-darwinist-genocide-in-tasmania/>
301. December 28, 2023. New Book Presents C.S. Lewis as Warrior Against Evolutionary Naturalism. C.S. Lewis: The most effective anti-evolutionist of the last century. <https://crev.info/2023/12/cs-lewis-war-on-naturalism/>.
302. January 3, 2024. Back in Print: Bergman’s “Slaughter of the Dissidents” Series. 5 volumes of discrimination books reprinted. And is academia a meritocracy? <https://crev.info/2024/01/bergman-books-reprint/>.
303. January 9, 2024. A Black PhD Who Suffered Scientific Racism by Evolutionists. Charles Henry Turner, PhD: Another case of racial discrimination and intolerance in academia. <https://crev.info/2024/01/charles-turner/>.
304. January 16, 2024. The Sense of Smell Seems Almost Magical. Smell is far more complex than believed, new research shows. <https://crev.info/2024/01/smell-magical/>.
305. January 23, 2024. Zombie Vestigial Organ Argument Arises. The case of a “poorly designed organ” argument that was resurrected... and then reburied! <https://crev.info/2024/01/zombie-vestigial-organ/>
306. February 6, 2024. Homo habilis ‘Handy Man’ Getting Fired. More evolutionists admit major problems exist with this fossil and its interpretation. <https://crev.info/2024/02/homo-habilis-handy-man-getting-fired/>
307. February 14, 2024. Rampant Fraud in Science Grows. The epidemic of fraud in science hits an all-time high. <https://crev.info/2024/02/rampant-science-fraud/>.
308. February 21, 2024. Shelled Eggs Crack Evolution. Explaining shelled eggs by natural selection is a major problem for evolution. <https://crev.info/2024/02/shelled-eggs-crack-evolution/>
309. March 6, 2024. Have You Thanked God for Bacteria Today? More research documents that bacteria are essential for good health. <https://crev.info/2024/03/bergman-bacteria/>.
- 310 March 13, 2024. *Trans Men Can Get Pregnant*. New research reveals more dangers in the gender transitioning experiment. <https://crev.info/2024/03/trans-men-can-get-pregnant/>.
- 311 March 20, 2024. Living Fossils Cannot Be Old. The Living Fossil Myth: are they really 66 million years old? <https://crev.info/2024/03/living-fossils-not-old/>
312. March 27, 2024. Does Chernobyl Disprove Genetic Entropy? *A study on roundworms thriving in the forbidden zone does not falsify the genetic entropy effect of mutations.* <https://crev.info/2024/03/does-chernobyl-disprove-genetic-entropy/>

313. April 3, 2024. Tale of the Tail: Why the Human Coccyx Is Not a Vestigial Organ. Tall tales about the loss of the human tail continue to mislead. <https://crev.info/2024/04/tale-of-the-tail-why-the-human-coccyx-is-not-a-vestigial-organ/>
314. April 10, 2024 Overpopulation Scare Replaced by Falling Birth-Rate Crisis. The “Population Bomb” scare was a dud. The opposite is now worrying scientists. <https://crev.info/2024/04/falling-birth-rate-crisis/>.
315. April 17, 2024. Mutations Battle Living Fossils. *Attempts to harmonize living fossil research with research fail.* <https://crev.info/2024/04/mutations-living-fossils/>
316. April 24, 2024. How Could a Camera Eye Evolve in a Worm? The story of three annelid branches: Why evolutionists claim they took very different evolutionary paths. <https://crev.info/2024/04/how-could-a-camera-eye-evolve-in-a-worm/>.
317. May 1, 2014. Species Diversification Still an Evolutionary Puzzle. *A look at another failed attempt by evolutionists to explain the origin of species.* <https://crev.info/2024/05/species-diversification-evolutionary-puzzle/>
318. May 8, 2014. Bursa: Not a Vestigial Organ. *A seemingly useless tissue was often surgically removed until it was found to be very important.* <https://crev.info/2024/05/bursa-not-vestigial-bergman/>
319. May 15, 2014. Why Biology Will Always Surpass Biomimetics. *Humans can learn from nature but can never successfully duplicate nature.* <https://crev.info/2024/05/biology-vs-biomimetics>.
320. May 22, 2024. Why Don’t Humans Make Their Own Vitamin C? Problems with the Vitamin C Alleged Evidence for Evolution: It’s More Complex Than it First Appears. <https://crev.info/2024/05/humans-vitamin-c/>
321. June 5, 2024. How to Survive as a Creationist in Science. To survive as a creationist, stay in the closet and accept evolution as God’s method of creation. <https://crev.info/2024/06/how-to-survive-as-a-creationist-in-science/>.
322. June 12, 2024. Nazi Medicine Inspired by Darwin. <https://crev.info/2024/06/nazi-medicine-inspired-by-darwin/>.
323. June 19, 2024. A Creationist Offers Kind Words to Evolutionists. In one regard, Dr Bergman can compliment evolutionists. Aside from their blind spot, they often view reality accurately. <https://crev.info/2024/06/kind-words-evolutionists/>
324. June 26, 2024. New Monotreme Fossils Fail to Support Evolution. Diversity discovered, but not an evolutionary progression as Darwinism requires. <https://crev.info/2024/06/monotreme-evolution/>.
325. July 3rd, 2024. Cosmic Tension: Modern Cosmology Has Big Holes. Leading cosmologists admit major problems with orthodox cosmology. <https://crev.info/2024/07/hubble-tension/>.
326. July 10, 2024. Ape and Human Y Chromosomes Compared. *New genetic differences attributed to evolution, but evolutionary bias ignores designed function.* <https://crev.info/2024/07/ape-human-y-chromosomes/>
327. July 17, 2024. Smooth Universe Baffles Big Bang Theory. The smoothness problem is yet another problem for big bang cosmologists. No solution is in sight. <https://crev.info/2024/07/cosmic-smoothness/>.
328. July 30, 2024. How Big Bang Cosmology Might Die. *The Cosmological Constant Problem: Is this the end of big bang cosmology?* <https://crev.info/2024/07/how-big-bang-cosmology-might-die/>
329. August 7, 2024. How Women Survive Breastfeeding. Breastfeeding should break down mothers’ bones but it doesn’t. Why not? <https://crev.info/2024/08/how-women-survive-breastfeeding/>.
330. August 14, 2024 Hobbit News: Fossil Indicates Homo floresiensis Smaller than Thought. The origin of this people group has nothing to do with evolution. <https://crev.info/2024/08/hobbit-news-bergman/>
331. August 21, 2024 Neanderthals R Us. *Research shows that one formerly leading missing link is now a recent member of the human family.* <https://crev.info/2024/08/neanderthals-r-us/>

332. August 24, 2024. Do Genome Sizes Prove Evolution? *Simple life-forms have small, simple genomes. Complex life-forms have large, complex genomes. Does this prove evolution?* <https://crev.info/2024/08/do-genome-sizes-prove-evolution/>
333. September 4, 2024. Termites Are Master Ecosystem Builders. Why termites are critical for the Earth's ecology and their evolution baffles evolutionist. <https://crev.info/2024/09/termites-ecosystem-builders/s>
334. September 11, 2024. Penguins Were Created to Swim. *A new 2024 fossil analysis fails to show that penguin flippers evolved from flight wings.* <https://crev.info/2024/09/penguins-were-created-to-swim/>
335. September 23, 2024. Convergent Evolution Is a Theory Rescue Device, Not an Explanation. New experimental work only explains the loss of similar structures, not their origin. <https://crev.info/2024/09/bergman-convergent-evolution-rescue-device/>
336. October 14, 2024. Nobel Prize Undercuts Evolutionary Genetics. As the cell becomes more complicated, evolution becomes less probable. <https://crev.info/2024/10/nobel-prize-undercuts-evolutionary-genetics/>
336. October 7, 2024. Evolutionary Medicine: Help or Hindrance? Does evolutionary theory promote development of new therapies to treat disease? Proponents make big claims but there is little evidence that it helps. <https://crev.info/2024/10/evolutionary-medicine-help-or-hindrance/>
337. October 21, 2024. Is Endosymbiosis Supported by Evidence? An experiment to prove endosymbiosis falls Short. falls short. <https://crev.info/2024/10/is-endosymbiosis-supported-by-evidence/>.
338. October 28, 2024. Did Lucy Rescue the Human Evolution Story? *Scientific American* admits that before the discovery of Lucy very little evidence existed for human evolution, and much of it was wrong! <https://crev.info/2024/10/did-lucy-rescue-the-human-evolution-story/>
339. November 7, 2024. Evolving Upright Posture Is No Walk in the Park. The transition from quadruped to biped is much more complex than once thought. <https://crev.info/2024/11/bergman-upright-posture/>
340. November 14, 2024. How Human Egg Cells Last Decades. The fact that human eggs last for over 40 years baffles scientists. New research has found out how they do it. <https://crev.info/2024/11/how-human-egg-cells-last-decades/>
341. November 21, 2024. Evolutionist Artificial Cell Membrane Is a Cheap Fake. A “membrane” concocted by evolutionists cannot meet the requirements for life. <https://crev.info/2024/11/membrane-cheap-fake/>.
342. November 27, 2024. Lucy Worshiped Like a Religious Icon. The adulation given to the ‘Lucy’ bones overlooks big problems with the fossil. <https://crev.info/2024/11/lucy-worshiped-like-a-religious-icon/>
343. December 4, 2024. Time to Unlearn the Evolutionary March of Human Progress. *New discovery adds more evidence against the human evolution progression.* <https://crev.info/2024/12/time-to-unlearn-the-evolutionary-march-of-human-progress/>
344. December 11, 2024. Paranthropus Not a Missing Link. Paranthropus (formerly Zinjanthropus) is no longer considered a missing link. It was an extinct ape. <https://crev.info/2024/12/paranthropus-not-a-missing-link/>
345. December 19, 2024. Neanderthals Promoted to Relatives. Once viewed as an extinct missing link, Neanderthals are now seen as our distant relatives. <https://crev.info/2024/12/neanderthals-promoted-to-relatives/>
346. December 27, 2024. Human Skin Has Its Own Immune System. A revolutionary discovery reveals intelligent design in our largest body organ. <https://crev.info/2024/12/skin-immune-system/>
347. January 8, 2025. Gene Regulation Is Distinctively Human. Another study finds extreme brain differences between humans and apes. <https://crev.info/2025/01/human-gene-regulation-distinct-bergman/>.
348. January 15th, 2025. On Gender Issues, Atheists Devour Their Own. The facts of biology force evolutionists to agree with the Bible . . . at least in one case. <https://crev.info/2025/01/on-gender-issues-atheists-devour-their-own/>

349. January 22, 2025. Silent Space Negates Abiogenesis. Although scientists widely believe life exists elsewhere in the universe, no valid evidence supports this belief. <https://crev.info/2025/01/silent-space-negates-abiogenesis/>
350. January 29, 2025. Cell Transport Carriers Traverse Hostile Territory. Hardly a month goes by without new research revealing another wonder in cells. <https://crev.info/2025/01/bergman-cell-vesicles-complexity/>
- 351 February5, 2025. How the Body Cleans Itself. *Although marketing today implies otherwise, the body is very well-designed.* <https://crev.info/2025/02/how-the-body-cleans-itself/>
352. February 12, 2025. Why You Can Wiggle Your Ears. The Human Ear Muscles, Usually Undeveloped in Persons Living in Modern Western Society, Are in Fact Functional—Not Useless Vestiges. <https://crev.info/2025/02/why-you-can-wiggle-your-ears/>
353. February 19, 2025. Infants Show Marks of Consciousness. Consciousness most likely extends to the unborn, adding to the horror of abortion. <https://crev.info/2025/02/infants-conscious/>
354. February 26, 2025. Scientific Sophistry Reduces Trust in Science. Behind the rosy facade of objective scientists pursuing truth is a not-so-truthful side. <https://crev.info/2025/02/scientific-sophistry/>.
355. March 7, 2025. Feathers Could Not Evolve from Scales. The origin of feathers has stymied evolutionists for over a century, and a major museum is still baffled. <https://crev.info/2025/03/feathers-scales-evolve/>
356. March 17, 2025. Why Do Women Have a Silent X Chromosome? Major new discovery: The female inactivated X-chromosome can be reactivated. <https://crev.info/2025/03/women-silent-x/>
357. March 24, 2025. Creationism Promotes Students' Mental Health. *The Christian Creation Worldview, but not Evolution, Has Beneficial Effects on Students, including Hope.* <https://crev.info/2025/03/creationism-promotes-students-mental-health/>
358. March 28, 2025. Dinosaur Fuzz Is Not Protofeathers. Trying to prove some dinosaurs evolved into birds still doesn't fly. <https://crev.info/2025/03/dino-fuzz/>.
359. April 3, 2025. Why Eugenics Is Tied to Evolution. Why one university now openly teaches eugenics, and thoughts on the failed attempt to disengage eugenics from Darwinian evolution <https://crev.info/2025/04/why-eugenics-is-tied-to-evolution/>
360. April 10, 2025. Biological Function Found in Cyanide. Refuting the toxin myth: Cyanide turns out to be an essential compound. <https://crev.info/2025/04/biological-function-found-in-cyanide/>.
361. April 17, 2025. The Fatal Flaw in a New Study to Document Human Evolution. <https://crev.info/2025/04/the-fatal-flaw-in-a-new-study-to-document-human-evolution/>
362. April 23, 2025. Autism, the Brain, and Creationism. Studies of autism illustrate the difficulties of achieving scientific consensus. <https://crev.info/2025/04/autism-brain-creationism/>.
363. May 7, 2025. Did Modern Human Faces Devolve from Those of Neanderthals? Or are the differences evidence of inbuilt natural genetic variation? <https://crev.info/2025/05/modern-human-faces-devolve-neanderthals/>
364. May 14, 2025. Human Leg Acts Like a Pogo Stick. Fine tuning shown to produce efficiency and precision in bipedal movement. <https://crev.info/2025/05/leg-pogo-stick/>
365. May 21, 2025. Chicago Promotes Archaeopteryx from Missing Link to Flying Bird. *One of the most exploited fossils used to prove Evolution, Archaeopteryx was a flying bird, not a transitional form between reptiles and birds.* <https://crev.info/2025/05/chicago-archaeopteryx/>.
366. May 28, 2025. Darwinists Revise Selectionism Again. A key belief of evolution refuted: recessive gene mutations are not hidden from selection. <https://crev.info/2025/05/darwinists-revise-selectionism-again/>

367. June 9, 2025. Human-Chimp Similarity Drastically Reduced. *A stunning overturn of evolutionary dogma has been announced* <https://crev.info/2025/06/human-and-chimp-similarity-reduced/>
368. June 19, 2025. Darwinist Reporters Push Old Misinformation. here's no longer any excuse for scientists or reporters to publish flawed evidence for Darwinism. <https://crev.info/2025/06/jb-darwinist-reporters-misinformation/>.
369. June 23, 2025. Monotreme Fossil Record Still Baffles Evolutionists. The platypus and echidna were already hard for evolutionists to explain. New discoveries make the problem worse. <https://crev.info/2025/06/monotreme-fossil-record-still-baffles-evolutionists/>
370. June 25, 2025. Dragon Man Promoted to Human. Dragon Man' skull "isn't what we thought" – A case illustrating confusion in the field of paleoanthropology. <https://crev.info/2025/06/dragon-man-promoted-to-human/>
371. July 3, 2025. Ape Evolution Did Not Cause Back Pain in Humans. More evidence shows that back pain is not due to poor design resulting from human evolution from apes. <https://crev.info/2025/07/ape-back-pain-humans/>
372. July 14, 2025. Whale Fossils Dog Evolution and Cannot Bear Storytelling. What seemed far-fetched in Darwin's day still seems just as implausible today. <https://crev.info/2025/07/whale-fossils-dog-evolution/>.
373. July 17, 2025. 100 Years Later, Myths Continue About the Scopes Trial. Nearly every claim made by evolutionists is either blatantly false or heavily distorted. <https://crev.info/2025/07/jb-scopes-trial-centennial/>
374. July 28, 2025. Evolution Has Now Been Effectively Buried. Two new volumes in Carl Werner's five volume 'Grand Experiment' series are disastrous for human evolution. <https://crev.info/2025/07/jb-human-evolution-buried/>
375. August 4, 2025. We Are All Children of Adam and Eve. More research confirms that all humans are brothers, despite "pre-Adamite" theory and genetic racism. <https://crev.info/2025/08/we-are-all-children-of-adam-and-eve/>
- 376 August 12, 2025. Did Humans Walk With Their Alleged Ancestors? Recent digs in the 'cradle of mankind' cast serious doubt on the evolutionary 'March of Progress' we've all been taught. <https://crev.info/2025/08/jb-humans-walk-with-ancestors/>
377. August 27, 2025. Fake Scientific Research Now at Epidemic Levels. Bogus research is especially prominent in attempts to push Darwinian evolution. <https://crev.info/2025/08/jb-fake-research-epidemic/>
378. September 4, 2025. Honeybee Crisis Not Helped by Evolutionists. Given the critical importance of bees, how were flowers able to survive without them in an evolutionary past? <https://crev.info/2025/09/honeybee-crisis-not-helped-by-evolutionists/>
379. September 10, 2025. "Sharkitecture" Displays Intelligent Design in Shark Bones. Supported by strong minerals and springs, the shark skeleton is optimized for these ocean predators. <https://crev.info/2025/09/jb-sharkitecture-design/>
380. September 15, 2025. Vertebrate Skull Evolution Revised Again. New research is forcing scientists to rewrite the vertebrate skull evolution story. <https://crev.info/2025/09/vertebrate-skull-evolution-revised-again/>
- 381 September 22, 2025 Dinosaur Bones Preserve Original Hemoglobin. Hemoglobin molecules found in two different dinosaurs: more evidence that evolutionist's deep-time belief is problematic. <https://crev.info/2025/09/dinosaur-bones-preserve-original-hemoglobin/>

The Harm of Darwinism to Science, the Church, Morals, and Society:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MWJ4yUF_jOA

The Neanderthals: An evolutionary link or our brothers?:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VBuF9hIZ7Yk>

I. Select articles/Letters to the Editor.

1. "Classic Cars," Magazine Section *The Toledo Blade*, August 15, 1976.
2. "Guilt," *Moody Monthly*, September 1976, pg. 4.
3. "Humanism and Evolution," *The Humanist*, May/June 1977, 37(3):56.
4. "Fish Gotta Swim," *New Times*, November 11, 1977, 9(10):12.
5. "Comments on 'Cult and Occult'," *The Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, September 1977, 29(3): 138.
6. "Permanent Punishment?" *Eternity*, July 1977, pp. 53-54.
7. "Disturbed Altruists," *Human Behavior*, May 1977, 6(5):7.
8. "Legislated Morality," *Liberty*, January/February 1978, 73(1):33.
9. "Disagree with Spinka on Abortion," *The Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation*, 30(3):143-144, September 1978.
10. "Teaching Origins in the Schools," *National Science Supervisors Association Newsletter*, 19(3):8-9.
11. "Student Opinions on Teaching of Origins in the Schools," *Liberty*, March-April 1979, 74(2):33.
12. "Pornographic Fetishism," *Ms. Magazine*, March 1979, Vol. VII, No. 9, pg. 8.
13. "Why Not Yahshua?" *Logos*, September 1979, 45(12):369.
14. "Ph.D. Degrees," *MIP/Crucible*, (Minnesota Institute of Philosophy), Mid-September 1979, pp. 9-10.
15. "Galileo Revisited," *Liberty*, January-February 1980, 75(1):29-30.
16. "We're Different," *Humanist in Canada*, Winter 1980, 12(4):46. Whole No. 51.
17. "Pardon Us," *Liberty*, May-June 1980, 75(3):30.
18. "...Church Supported Galileo?" *Second Look*, May-June 1980, 2(4):4.
19. "Scientific Thinking." *Liberty*, 78(3):30, 1983.
20. "Difficulty in Classical Hominoid Theory," *CRSQ*, 20(3):142-143. Dec, 1985.
21. "Metaphysics," *CRSQ*, 22(4):203-204, March, 1986.
22. Re: article on Ananias, Sapphira, & Christian Community (publ. Dec. 1988 JASA). *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*, Vol. 41, No. 2, June 1989.
23. "Origins," *The United Methodist Review*. March 15, 1991, p. 2.
24. "Challenging Darwin." *Christianity Today*, 35(12):6, Oct. 28, 1991.
25. "Readers React to the Forrest Mims-Arthur Caplan Debate." *The Scientist*, 5(9):12,14. Apr. 29, 1991.
26. "Toxicity." *Chemecology*, Feb. 1992, 121(1):12.
27. "On Davis' 'A Whale of a Tale.'" *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*. 44(2): 147-148 June, 1992.
28. "Is Emergency Prayer Legal?" *Bryan Times*, Mar. 9, 1993, p. 4.
29. "Prayer At Graduation." *Bryan Times*, June 14, 1993, p. 4.
30. "Play Doesn't Follow History." *Bryan Times*, March 1, 1994, p. 4.
31. "Bergman on W.J. Bryan." *Bryan Times*, March 14, 1994, p. 4.
32. "Illegitimacy Driving Social Problems." *The Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette*, March 15, 1994.
33. "Cigarettes Do Pollute Air." *The Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette*, May 11, 1994, p. 4.
34. "Repressed Memory." *Bryan Times*, June 7, 1994, p. 4.
35. "World Records." *MENSA Bulletin*, Jan-Feb, 1995, No. 383, p. 7.
36. "Comment on Best and Brightest." *Bryan Times*, March 7, 1995, p. 4.
37. "The Villain Tobacco." *World*, April 1, 1995, p. 4.
38. "'Beneficial Mutation?'" *CRSQ*, Sept. 1995.
39. "So Help Me God." *Liberty* 91 (6): 3 Nov. Dec. 1996 (on theism and academia).
40. "Protein; Not Gene, Kills Insects." *The Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette* Dec 16, 1996 p. 12A.
41. "Justice System Doesn't Protect the American People." *Bryan Times*. September 22, 1999 . p. 4
42. "Excellent Choice" *World Magazine*. Jan, 17, 2004. page 40.
43. "Science Journals get it Wrong About ID" *The Washington Times*. 13(4):39. Jan 16, 2006.
44. "Ohio restaurateurs glad for smoking ban." *The Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette* Feb 4, 2007 p. 12A.
45. "Tyranny in Universities" *The Philadelphia Trumpet*. Aug-Sept 2007 15(8):36.

46. "The Good" *Salvo*. Issue 5. Spring, 2008. page 4.
47. "The Controversy that will not end." *Bryan Times* April 11, 2008 p. 4.
48. "Conviction and Controversy. 2013. *World*. 28(9):76. May 4.
49. "ID incognito—for now." *World*. October 19, 2013 28(21):67.
50. "The Edge of Extinction" *World*. June 20, 2014. 29(13): 75
51. "Is a Photo of Christ Really Religion?" *Bryan Times*. July 5, 2014, p. A14
52. "Bergman's Reply." *Creation Matters*. September-October 2014. 19(5):5.
53. "Study Shows Prisons are Schools of Crime." *The Toledo Blade*. October 12, 2014. Section C page 4.
54. "Support Justices Kennedy, Pfeifer and O'Donnell." *The Bryan Times*. October 1, 2014. p. A4.
55. "The Indoctrination of the American Masses." *New Oxford Review*. December, 2014. 81(10):4.
56. "I speak for Myself Alone" *New Oxford Review*. March, 2015. 82(3):6.
57. "Jerry Bergman Replies." *Journal of Creation*. 29(1): 67-63. 2015.
58. "We need to teach Apologetics." *Bryan Times*. May 21, 2015. p. A4.
59. "Climate Change Requires New Approaches." *Bryan Times* February 23, 2016. p. A4.
60. "Methodist Church Losing Membership." *Bryan Times*. April 13, 2016. p. A4.
61. "Christian School Graduates Thrive." *Bryan Times*. May 31, 2016. p. A4.
62. "Creationism in Europe: Jerry Bergman Replies." *Journal of Creation*. 30(2): 40-41. 2016.
63. "Teaching Community Involvement." *The Bryan Times* September 10, 2003. p. 4
64. "Brutal Violence gets the Blessing of the Government: The Story of Walter Gerald Bergman and the Freedom Ride." *The Bryan Times* January, 20, 2003. p. 4
65. "Condom and Filter Myth Dangerous." *The Bryan Times* March 16, 2002. p. 4
66. "Condom Failure Rate 10 Percent." *The Bryan Times* March 29, 2002. p. 4.
67. "News You Won't Hear on the Nightly News." *The Bryan Times*, Tuesday, January 27, 2004, p. 4.
68. "Teacher's Role is to Encourage Discussion." *The Bryan Times*, Monday, March 15, 2004, p. 4.
69. "Is Canada a Pedophilia Paradise?" *The Bryan Times*, Friday, May 28, 2004, p. 4.
70. "The Politically Correct Movement at Universities" (Community Voice). *The Bryan Times*, Saturday, February 19, 2005, p. 4
71. "Science Was Once Part of Religious Study." *The Journal Gazette*. August 23, 2008. p. 2c
72. "Scientists Have Major Doubts." *The Bryan Times*, Friday, August 26, 2005, p. 4.
73. "It is responsible to ignore benefits of vaccinations"" *The Bryan Times*. February 28, 2015. p. 4
74. "Russia's Return to Old Behavior." *The Bryan Times* April 25, 2017. p. 4.
75. "Discrediting Evolution is Necessary." *Creation Matters*. 22(3):10. May-June 2017.
76. "Strategically dismantling the evolutionary idea strongholds Letter from Don Batten. Reply: Daniel A. Biddle, Jerry Bergman 2017. *Journal of Creation*. 31(2):51. August.
77. "Creationism, Humanism." *NEA Today*. October 1982. p. 22.
78. "Mugabe leaves Ruinous Legacy." *The Bryan Times* November 28, 2017. p. 4.
79. "Men and Women are Different." *The Bryan Times* December 26, 2017. p. 4.
80. "The Repressiveness on Campus." *The Bryan Times* February 1, 2018. p. 4.
81. "The Untended Consequences." *The Bryan Times* April 2, 2018. p. 4.
82. "Males Facing Myriads Issues." *The Bryan Times* May 9, 2018. p. 4
83. "Profiling: A Boom or Bain?" *The Bryan Times* June 20, 2018. p. 4.
84. "Need to Delay Tonsillectomies." *The Bryan Times* August 6, 2018. p. 4.
85. "The Holocaust is an Example of Evil." *The Bryan Times* September 11, 2018. p. 4.
86. "A Historical Context of the Nazis." *The Bryan Times* October 25, 2018. p. 4.
87. "Democratic Professors Dominate." *The Bryan Times* November 27, 2018. p. 4.
88. "Social Justice and White Privilege." *The Bryan Times* January 3, 2019. p. 4.
89. "A Brief Lesson in Socialism." *The Bryan Times* February 6, 2019. p. 4.
90. "Remember, Don't Repeat the Past." *The Bryan Times* March 18, 2019. p. 4.
91. "Faith and Reason Help Each Other." *The Bryan Times* April 23, 2019. p. 4.
92. "Arrests Uncovered Tip of the Iceberg." *BG News*. September 12, 1985. p. 2.
93. "Importance of Eisenhower." *The Bryan Times* May 28, 2019. p. 4.
94. "The Reality of 'Free' College." *The Bryan Times* June 25, 2019. p. 4.
95. "Creationists Only Want Both Sides Fairly Presented." *The Daily Sentinel Tribune*. March 5, 1985. p. 11.
96. "How do we Pay for Health Care." *The Bryan Times* July 29, 2019. p. 4.
97. "Discrimination in Employment." *The Bryan Times* September 9, 2019. p. 4
98. "Ratio of liberal to conservative professors has profoundly changed." October, 10, 2019. *The Herald Republican KPC News*. Newshttps://www.kpcnews.com/opinions/article_72a36307-576f-517e-8a43-64eb7f024e27.html

99. Questions Collusion Supporters. *The Bryan Times* October 15, 2019. p. 4.
100. The Cost of Defending Yourself. *The Bryan Times* November 19, 2019. p. 4.
101. Preventing Potential Problems. *The Bryan Times* December 26, 2019. p. 4.
102. Professors are Not Mainstream. *The Bryan Times* February 11, 2020. p. 4.
103. Of Academia and Intolerance. *The Bryan Times* April 2, 2020. p. 4.
104. The Cost of Ignoring Science. *The Bryan Times* May 4, 2020. p. 4.
105. Viruses Have a Number of Uses. *The Bryan Times* June 10, 2020. p. 4.
106. Discrimination in Academia. *The Bryan Times* July 13, 2020. p. 4.
107. From Christian to Anti-Christian. *The Bryan Times* August 18, 2020. p. 4.
108. The Birth of the Radical Left. August 17, 2020 *Herald Republican, The* (Angola, IN)
109. Law Enforcement is a Dangerous Job. *The Bryan Times* September 30, 2020. p. 4.
110. Reexamining Darwin's Legacy. *The Bryan Times* November 4, 2020. p. 4.
111. The ACLU Racist Past *The Bryan Times* December 8, 2020. p. 4.
112. Why Darwin Opposed Vaccinations. *The Bryan Times* January 12, 2021. p. 4
113. Anti-Climate Change Repression. *The Bryan Times* February 22, 2021. p. 4.
114. Don't Censor Global Warming Discussion. *The Herald Republican*. March 3, 2021. p. B4.
115. The NEA is the Real Problem. *The Bryan Times* March 25, 2021. p. 4.
116. "Thoughts on the Creation Model Controversy." CRSQ 57(2):153-154. Fall, 2020.
117. "Identity Politics Bankrupt. *The Bryan Times* April 29, 2021. p. 4.
118. NEA Ignores what Science says about Returning to In-School Instruction *The Herald Republican*. April 8, 2021. p. B4.
119. Censorship of Silent Majority. *The Bryan Times*. June 3, 2021. p. 4.
120. ACLU has not yet Apologized for its Support of Racism in the Past. *The Herald Republican*. May 19, 2021. p. B4.
121. The Only Race is the Human Race. *The Bryan Times*. July 12, 2021. p. 4.
122. [Ohio Civil Rights] Fails to Defend Civil Rights. *The Bryan Times*. August 18, 2021. p. 4.
123. Most Crime Exists in Small Pockets of Big Cities. *The Herald Republican*. July 6, 2021. p. B4.
124. Write to Congress or Newspapers to Refute Speech that you Disagree With *The Herald Republican*. August 11, 2021. p. B4.
125. From Scientists to Pastor. *The Bryan Times*. September 27, 2021. p. 4.
126. Hold Authorities Accountable. *The Bryan Times*. November 15, 2021. p. 4.
127. Some Court Cases are Shocking. *The Herald Republican*. September 23, 2021. p. B4.
128. College Learning Low Priority. *The Bryan Times*. January 24, 2022. p. 4.
129. Laura to Jake and Back Again. *World Magazine*. June 4, 2022. 37(11):6.
130. A Brief Response to Kirk Straughen. *Investigator*. September, 2023. No. 212. p. 4.
131. Jerry Bergman's Reply to Danny Faulkner. CRSQ 2025. 62(1):71-73.

Articles Published in *Bowling Green State University News*.

1. "Liberal Arts," January 7, 1977, p. 4.
2. "Gun's Protection Blasted," Tuesday, February 15, 1977, Vol. 60, No. 66, p. 2.
3. "Apartments Burglarized Easily," May 6, 1977, Vol. 60, No. 99, p. 2.
4. "60 Seconds Makes a Difference," Tuesday, May 10, 1977, Vol. 60, No. 105, p. 2.
5. "Police Image Affects Service," 1977, Vol. 61, No. 33, p. 2.
6. "Community Service Raises Support," 1977, Vol. 61, No. 34, p. 2.

*As of the date of completion, to the best of my knowledge all of the information in this list is accurate but, as parts were reconstructed years later and typed in by a paid typist, this cannot be guaranteed; most all of the information, though, can be fully verified.